

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 103 No. 38

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

September 22-28, 2017

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Video shows lightning strike that hit family



SCREENSHOTS FROM VIDEO BY AKIKO BARTON

These screenshots, captured over one second of video, show a campsite in Sequoia National Forest with Jennie Lake in the background. During a rainstorm, a camper starts to put on a sweatshirt. Suddenly (upper right), a lightning bolt strikes the shoreline in the distance, instantly igniting a tree. The blast also seriously injured P.G. resident Chris Lovera and his kids.

■ Father and children recovering from injuries

By KELLY NIX

A CELL-PHONE video has emerged of the terrifying moment a Pacific Grove man and his two children were struck by lightning — and it shows an explosion that looks like a bomb going off.

The video, shot Sept. 3 by camper Akiko Barton, graphically shows the instant Mother Nature struck Chris Lovera, 51, and his two children, Aiden, 12, and Nadia, 9, while they were vacationing in Sequoia National Forest. All three were injured in the lightning strike, which rever-

berated loudly across Jennie Lake.

“It’s like this vivid red-orange fire coming down the trees,” Lovera told *The Pine Cone* Tuesday morning at a coffee shop in Pacific Grove hours after seeing the video for the first time. “It’s powerful. The sounds are powerful and the moment is powerful.”

The footage shows a widespread flash and a long bolt of flames shooting down into a tall pine tree and exploding on the ground below where the Loveras had been sitting together. A plume of fire

See **LIGHTNING** page 11A

Deputy clerk placed on leave pending inquiry

By MARY SCHLEY

DEANNA ALLEN, the city’s deputy city clerk who works in finance — and who was convicted of committing welfare fraud a few years back — is on paid leave “while an inquiry is made regarding some administrative issues,” according to city attorney Glen Mozingo.

“We expect that once the issues are fully explored, Ms. Allen will be returned to active status,” he said.

The city is investigating “procedures and documents over which the employee may have exercised administrative control,” Mozingo said, and the questions raised “require that the city take

interim steps in order to protect both the employee and the city by insuring that no one has access to the documents or reports other than an independent forensic accountant.”



Deanna Allen

The records have also been “frozen in time by outside vendors,” Mozingo said.

“This procedure will ensure a fair and unbiased examination of the materials in question and will provide the city with sufficient information to address the issues that have been raised in a natural fashion without prejudice to either the city or the employee,” he continued. “The placing of the employee on paid administrative leave is for

See **ALLEN** page 15A

Inn owners file suit over sale

■ ‘Resort’ has become anything but

By MARY SCHLEY

THE PEBBLE Beach family that owns the long vacant and slowly deteriorating Carmel Resort Inn on Carpenter Street filed suit in Monterey County Superior Court Friday against Carmel resident Jonathan Sapp and a couple of his business partners, accusing them of “torturous” and “intentional” inter-

ference with their attempts to sell the 16-parcel property to someone else.

Earlier this year, owner Tong Pyong Kim received multiple warnings from the city, the county health department, and the air resources district regarding the condition of the property, including open pits with standing water, unlocked doors in boarded-up buildings, unpermitted work, and piles of rubbish. In May, Sapp said he represented a group of investors that had been in escrow to

See **‘RESORT’** page 14A

Big Sur hotels prepare for bridge reopening

By CHRIS COUNTS

CUT OFF since February to vehicle traffic from the north due to storm damage along Highway 1, four of Monterey County’s most distinctive resorts are planning for the reopening of the Pfeiffer Creek Bridge sometime next month, and eagerly anticipating a return to business as usual — or least what

passes for usual in Big Sur, where road troubles are as predictable as the arrival of the summer fog.

■ Breakfast is back at Deetjen’s

At Deetjen’s Big Sur Inn — where falling redwoods and mudslides in February destroyed five rooms — breakfast will be served this Sunday, from 9 a.m. to noon, for the first time in seven months. Matt Glazer, who recently took over as Deetjen’s general manager, said the inn will slowly ramp up operations over the next month, and by the time the highway reopens, it will serve dinner and welcome overnight guests. “We’re hoping to have all our wheels greased by the time the bridge project is complete,” Glazer told *The Pine Cone*.

Of the five rooms that were wrecked earlier this year, only one has been restored. The others are in various stages of planning or reconstruction, and two can’t be rebuilt where they used to be because of an “active hillside,” explained Glazer, who got his start in Big Sur working as a chef at Esalen Institute.

The damaged rooms will eventually be brought back into service — and Glazer said every effort will be made to keep the original look and character of each one. Change is not an option at Deetjen’s, which was built as a private home in the 1930s by Helmut Deetjen, began hosting guests in the 1940s, and became a nonprofit after Deetjen passed away in 1972.

See **PREPARE** page 18A

Will sheriff enforce anti-masking law?

By KELLY NIX

WHEN MEMBERS of leftist extremist group Antifa attacked conservatives at a free-speech rally in Berkeley on Aug. 27, many of the black-clad activists wore masks and other disguises to conceal their identities. A Monterey County man is trying to prevent the same thing from happening here.

In a Sept. 12 letter to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, Ron Kabat requested that the five elected officials cast a “vote of assurance” to let their constituents know that they won’t hamstring the Monterey County Sheriff’s Office’s ability to enforce California Penal Code 185 — a law that makes it illegal for people to wear masks or conceal their identity

See **ENFORCE** page 12A

Sandcastle winners celebrate



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

“Lines in the Sand” was the theme of the 54th annual Great Sand Castle Contest on Carmel Beach Saturday, and this Lion in the Sand won the top prize — the Golden Shovel. Beachgoers appreciated the sculpture so much that it remained intact the next day.

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Bringing home Bailey

SHE'D BEEN afraid of dogs for as long as she could remember and was sure she'd never get one. Yet, there she was one holiday season, dashing across the Christmas tree lot at the Crossroads Shopping Center to make friends with a golden retriever puppy.

And in that moment, she realized she actually did want a dog.

Her mother finally revealed that her brother had locked her in the garage at age 3 with a really big

dog as a prank. She had carried the inexplicable trauma inside for decades.

But now, she was going to get a dog – she just didn't know what kind. She and her husband went to a dog show to familiarize themselves with various breeds. And that's where they learned about the soft-coated Wheaton terrier.

Originating in Ireland, the Wheaton was bred to serve as an all-purpose farm dog, to herd, guard livestock and control vermin. A s breed, their coats are silky and wavy. Their demeanor is typically friendly and playful, and they tend to get along well with children and other dogs.

After learning about Gemstone Wheatons at the dog show, the couple made the trek



from their Salinas home to the Elk Grove breeder, to collect Bailey, their new 9-week-old puppy.

"We named her Bailey because we wanted our Irish dog to have an Irish name," her person said. "Besides, it's a sweet name for a sweet dog that has become the light of our lives."

Bailey loves to go to Carmel Beach, always on a leash, since her person is not sure she'd ever come back if set free.

The first time she went down to the water, she was scared of the waves, and she seems happiest on the path along Scenic Drive. There, she encounters plenty of people and dogs, and has never met one she didn't like.

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™**

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

Welcome Back!
Injectables are Back and We're Celebrating!

Join us as we resolve to pamper you in 2017! Enjoy our Cosmetic specials or treat yourself to one of our many product lines.

For our new and existing patients; combine two treatments Botox (minimum of 20 units) and Juvederm XC and/or Voluma XC and receive Botox at \$11 per unit plus an additional \$100 off each syringe of filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires October 31, 2017.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

Your Local Health
Food Store for Pets

INCREASED
PALATABILITY

DECREASED
FOOD ALLERGY
SENSITIVITES

Buy 3, get 1 free *

*All dog & cat cans. Sale Ends 9/30/17

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

Announce your
engagement or wedding
in The Pine Cone!

Email anne@carmelpinecone.com
or call (831) 274-8654

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

trunk show

sept. 23, saturday, 11-5pm

CANALI

suits and sport coats

- meet manufacturer representative
- new season suits and sport coats
- select limited edition fabrics
- **15% off during the trunk show on all instock and special orders**

ETON

casual and dress shirts

- meet manufacturer representative
- new fabrics & styles
- **buy 5 shirts and get 1 free during the trunk show**

manufacturers reps will be on hand to help you with your purchases.
appetizers and beverages served

Carmel Plaza VALIDATED PARKING
ocean & junipero • carmel-by-the-sea
www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

SC SUNRISE ROTARY BIKE RIDE

Rotarian Robert Slawinski will bike ride from Napa to Santa Cruz to fundraise for **LEO'S HAVEN**
a fully accessible playground for children of all abilities
Our gallery will be closed Thu. 9/28 through Sat. 9/30

Rotarian, Robert Slawinski
visit www.sunriserotaryride.org for more information

AUCTION CONSIGNMENT CLINIC

TUESDAY SEP. 26TH 11AM - 1PM
Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenue
Across from the Carmel Plaza

Foxy
Couture

Beauty
is in
the
eye
of the
beholder

Open daily 11 - 5 pm San Carlos & 7th Street
Carmel by the Sea Tel (831) 625-9995

PASTURES OF HEAVEN

— PET MEMORIAL PARK —

Where memories live

Opening Soon in Monterey!

please visit www.PasturesOfHeaven.com

New website knows where 'Dolores 3 SW of Ocean' is

By MARY SCHLEY

AS MOST tourists — and more than a few residents — know, finding a particular shop, restaurant or office in town can be difficult. With no numbered addresses, Google and Apple maps are generally at a loss when it comes to asking them to pinpoint a certain business. Instead, they might give you a ball-park location on a street, with no guarantee it's actually near the place you want to be.

But Mike Bass, a longtime tech expert who went to work for himself in 2008, has solved that problem. His Carmel.Guide website (<https://carmel.guide>) includes exact locations and can provide walking or driving directions to 500 businesses in town.

"I think it solves a fundamental problem for end-users and business owners — a prob-

While creating it took "hundreds of low-tech hours," including entering information about each business' services, website, operating hours, location and other details by hand, Bass doesn't charge people to use Carmel.Guide, or to be listed in it. Any business in town that's not already included can simply create an account to be added, and anyone can use it to conduct a search.

Bass believes he has almost all downtown businesses in it already, but he wants to be sure to capture any that might have fallen through the cracks.

"Participation from the business owners is key, so the only other part of the equation is that they know it's free and always will be, because it has to be, in order to work," he said. That's because charging would mean some business owners might choose not to participate, which would leave gaps in the information the guide provides.

"I could have created something where I told everyone to create their listing, but it would take five years, and there would still be gaps," he

said. "You either do them all — and there are a lot of them — or you don't do it."

Bass spent decades working for big high-tech firms in Silicon Valley before heading out on his own in 2008. His company, Imagineer Design, offers tech support, website development, and photography and video services. While he hopes Carmel.Guide might bring him more customers, he said he just wants a lot of people to use it because it works.

"I'm an idea guy — that's always been my fascination. How can tech do good things? Make businesses more efficient? It has to be useful," he said.

And while he might be able to make

See **GUIDE** page 19A

lem that Google and Apple maps have solved for every city in the country except Carmel," said Bass, who lives in Santa Cruz but is often here for work as a consultant.

"What happens when a tourist looks for a business in Carmel? It just puts them on Dolores, but maybe near First, and they're walking past houses," he explained. "They don't know whether Google is taking them on a wild goose chase or to an accurate marker."

In contrast, Carmel.Guide leads them to the front doors of whatever businesses they're searching for downtown.

The guide, which Bass recently put online, "will not only benefit visitors, but also the city as a whole, economically," he said.

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL
YACHT-MASTER 40



FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL
AND YACHT-MASTER ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

Join us for
Dinner with the Doctor

FREE GOURMET DINNER

IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING OUR FREE SEMINAR, ENTITLED

**"STRESS HORMONES
& THAT STUBBORN BELLY FAT"**

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 2017 AT 6:30PM

CASA MUNRAS GARDEN HOTEL & SPA
700 MUNRAS AVENUE

You will learn how hormone imbalance can affect your sleep cycles, carbohydrate cravings, and fat burning.

What really works for permanent loss of belly fat and bulges safely and healthfully!

Terry L. Franklin, M.D.

Please RSVP, Seating is limited

831.647.3190



TERRY L. FRANKLIN, M.D.
Wellness Academy

Quality
Never Goes
Out of Style

Woven and hand-tufted wool rugs, carpets and runners made in Sweden since 1889.



KASTHALL

HÄGGÅ GOOSE EYE / 100+ COLORS / CUSTOM RUNNERS & AREA RUGS / 6-8 WEEK DELIVERY



Straw 480



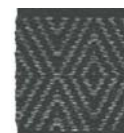
Misty Blue 250



Rose Quarts 680



Stone Grey 580



Denim Blue 220

Ocean Ave & Lincoln
at the Pine Inn Hotel
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-620-0123
carmel@fjorn.com
fjorn.com



fjorn
Home of Scandinavian Design

ARCHITECTS & INTERIOR DESIGN PROFESSIONALS WELCOME

CENTURY®

September
Sale

30% off MSRP

Custom Orders only
Now through October 2ndThis sale does not apply to
Cornerstone/Leatherstone,
Studio Essentials Chesterfield,
and Essex upholstery program.

POPPLTON'S

FINE FURNISHINGS AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonhome.com



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Purse swiped during shopping trip

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A welfare check was conducted on a transient family at San Carlos and Seventh. The children were taken into safe custody by Child Protective Services.

Pacific Grove: Traffic stop was conducted on David Avenue at 0500 hours, and the 30-year-old male driver was found to be driving on a suspended license. Cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Dead body found at an Eighth Street residence.

Pacific Grove: Suspect was arrested on Mermaid Avenue for violation of an emergency protective order.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle was pulled over on Ocean View Boulevard for a mechanical violation, and the 35-year-old male driver was found to be under the influence of alcohol. Driver was arrested and cited.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle struck a parked vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue. The driver, age 54, was found to be intoxicated.

Carmel Valley: A 19-year-old male on Via Las Encinas Road was cited by CHP for DUI.

Pebble Beach: A female reported her vehicle on Congress Avenue was broken into, and items were stolen.

Carmel area: A 25-year-old male was taken into custody on Aguajito Road and was in possession of mail from multiple mailboxes along Gentry Hill.

Carmel Valley: Mailboxes damaged on Hidden Hills Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A business owner at Lincoln and Sixth reported receiving annoying and harassing phone calls. The second party was contacted and stated there was a civil issue between her and the business owner for services she paid for and did not receive. Unfounded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A purse with contents was found at Dolores and Sixth, and turned over to the police department for safekeeping, pending owner notification.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male, age 42, was cited at Scenic and 10th for driving on a suspended driver's license, and his vehicle was towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An adult male was cited at Highway 1 and Flanders Drive at 1745 hours for possession of more than 28.5 grams of marijuana. The marijuana was located during a vehicle search during a traffic stop. The male was cited and released from the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: CPD units were called to a possible defrauding of a taxi driver at Third and Mission at 2153 hours. The customer needed to get money from his residence. Officers stood by and escorted the customer to his residence, where he acquired his money and paid the taxi driver.

Pacific Grove: A 32-year-old female was contacted in a vehicle on Hawthorne with no license plate. She was found to be under the influence of a controlled substance.

Pebble Beach: A male on Hermitage Road reported he found unknown items in his yard waste bin.

See POLICE LOG page 47A in the Real Estate Section



DIRECT FROM FRANCE TABLECLOTHS

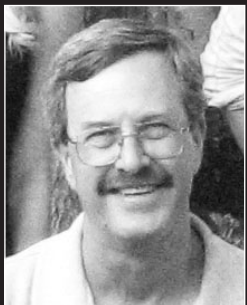
10
minutes
from
Carmel

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

SHOWROOM SALE EVERY FRIDAY/SATURDAY 11-5

605a California Ave, Magnificent SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula
for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

"Prioritize Yourself"

Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office

Monday, October 9th • 10AM - 11AM

RSVP at rosalinda@ceolifementor.com**Rosalinda O'Neill**

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

Trusted Professional for over 35 years



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8646Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
Carmel-by-Sea • Carmel Valley & Mouth of the Valley • Pebble BeachMeena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8655

Service Directory • Churches

Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8654

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8645

The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by
Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

July 26 — Salinas resident Sylvia Flores, 27, was sentenced to 3 years formal probation and 40 days in jail by Judge Andrew Liu for committing welfare fraud. The defendant defrauded \$6,932 from the Monterey County Department of Social Services. The court also ordered her to pay full restitution to MCDSS.

Between March 2015 through February 2016 the defendant received community benefits for her minor child. Ms. Flores claimed to MCDSS that her son lived with her full time and was given CalWorks (cash aid) and CalFresh (food stamps) benefits based on that representation. However, MCDSS received information that the child was living with a relative in another county. The Monterey County District Attorney's Office Welfare Fraud Unit investigated the claim and determined that the child was indeed living with another relative outside of this county.

July 27 — Daniel Lorenzo Petty, 23, of Salinas was convicted after a 6-day jury trial before Judge Julie R. Culver of first degree murder, two special circumstances for murder by means of lying in wait and by means of torture, and two enhancements for personally discharging a firearm and discharging a firearm causing great bodily injury. The jury also found Petty guilty of the crime of torture with the two discharge enhancements and the crime of vehicle theft.

On December 12, 2015, a 52-year-old victim's body was found off a trail about a quarter-mile from the end of Dunes Drive by a hiker's dog at about 9 a.m. The victim had been shot, stabbed, severely beaten and burned. Marina Police Department, along with support by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, responded to the scene and began investigating the circumstances of the victim's death. The victim's truck was found in Chualar the same day by the California Highway Patrol. An autopsy was conducted by Dr. Venus Azar of the Monterey County Coroner's Department revealing he had suffered all his injuries, with the exception of

the burns, while alive.

Detective Oliver Minnig of Marina PD authored search warrants to gather information from the victim's phone and email records. Further search warrants were authored with the assistance of Peninsula Regional Violence and Narcotics Team detective Bryan Kruse. Detective Minnig examined and compared voluminous data relating to cell towers, phone calls, Gmail accounts and Craigslist information. Detective Minnig also enlisted the help of the Western Regional Information Network, a multi-state agency that facilitates electronic information sharing and data analysis.

Detective Minnig discovered that on December 10, 2015, the victim responded via email to a Craigslist ad for "man seeking man" posted by Petty. Email records show the victim, who had met Defendant on approximately three prior occasions, agreed to meet Petty at the Lucky's store in the city of Marina that day. Petty's last email indicates he was on his way from his girlfriend's residence which is just blocks away from the Lucky's.

Surveillance showed the victim's truck arriving at around 11:30 a.m. which matched cell tower records. Victim's phone was "silent" until 1:30 p.m. when victim's phone was used to call a friend of Petty's in Salinas. Johnson's phone then was seen moving from Salinas, to Marina, back to Salinas and then to Chualar.

Petty was arrested on December 21, 2015, and interviewed by Detective Minnig and Lieutenant Mike Bruno. Initially, Petty claimed he had met the victim for sex on December 10, 2015, and then parted ways.

During the course of the interview, he admitted killing the victim because he wanted to see what it felt like to kill a person. He described how it took 30 minutes for the victim to die during the course of his assault where he shot, stabbed, clubbed with the firearm and taunted the victim.

Petty faces life without the possibility of parole.

Revised Fink condo gets compliments, but commission puts off permit decision

By MARY SCHLEY

ALTHOUGH IT was recommended they approve restaurateur David Fink's plans to build a condo on top of Cantinetta Luca on Dolores Street, and although most of them liked the plans in general, planning commissioners last week decided to put off a decision until he provides perspective drawings of the design.

"I think applicants should give us a rendering in projects like this," commissioner Michael LePage said after Fink appeared before the planning commission for a second time to present his proposal for a modern-style second-story condo Sept. 13. "It's the responsibility of applicants to present project in best way they can," and a 3-D rendering would allow commissioners "to get a thorough understanding of what's being proposed architecturally."

The design Fink created calls for glass doors, concrete panel siding, and rooftop decks at the front and rear. In July, his preliminary plans included an exit stairway that would encroach on neighboring Piccadilly Park, but after commissioners and members of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club objected, he redrew the design to include an internal stairway instead.

The commission also wanted him to set the condo back from the north edge, but Fink declined to make that change. Instead, he provided a shade study showing the condo wouldn't negatively affect the park, as some people worried at the July meeting.

He explained that moving the condo farther south would result in loss of space and costly construction in the restaurant, as well as unsightly support pillars. "It's not feasible to move the building back," he said.

Trash problem

Because that stretch of Dolores is part of the "Downtown Conservation District," the historic resources board reviewed Fink's plans in August and unanimously concluded that although the design is contemporary, it would fit in with the surrounding buildings.

"At both the planning commission and historic resources board meetings, staff was supportive of the second-story addition being compatible with surrounding properties and the context of Dolores Street, but expressed concerns over the use of concrete panel siding as a finish material on the second floor," senior planner Marnie Waffle said in her report last week. Commissioners hadn't raised the issue at the July meeting, however, and the HRB liked the panels "as a way to break up the mass of the building, and felt that it would look like wood from the street."

Fink told commissioners the condo in which he and his partner, Janet Elarmo, will live has received "widespread approval by the planning commission and neighbors," and that the historic resources board commented "on its beautiful design and use of materials."

See FINK page 24A

PACIFIC GROVE WORLD CLASS DINING



Thamin Saleh

jeninni kitchen + wine bar
542 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 920-2662



Dory Ford

Point Pinos Grill
Aqua Terra Culinary - Catering
77 Asilomar Ave. | (831) 648-5774



Luz Mendoza

Mauricio's Restaurant
589 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 645-9051

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
(831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG

PRINCESS LEIA NEEDS YOUR HELP!



No need to travel to a galaxy far, far away - meet Leia at our Adoption Center in Pacific Grove! She's a two-year-old, 45-pound Cattle Dog/Pit Bull mix with a smart, focused and affectionate personality.

This agile and energetic dog knows her basic obedience commands and walks nicely on the leash. She loves playing fetch! Leia is a great match for an adult household with no cats or other small animals.

Call 831-333-0722 for more information about Leia.



Passionfish

food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net



Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

Sponsored by: Passionfish

Sale Hours 7:30-5 Mon-Fri, 8-4 Sat

big fall sale!

Mon 9/25 - Sat 9/30

Del Rey Oaks Gardens

901 Angelus Way
Del Rey Oaks
(Behind Safeway on Canyon Del Rey Blvd)

Seaside Garden Center

1177 San Pablo Ave
Seaside

20% off

All plants

Pots, fountains, statuary
outdoor furniture

10% off

Seeds

Synthetic Turf

WRIGHT MOVES BACK TO LIBRARY, SEARCH IS ON FOR NEW CITY CLERK

By MARY SCHLEY

ASHLEE WRIGHT, who left the local history library to become city clerk two years ago, is moving back to it, city administrator Chip Rerig announced this week. This time, she'll be running the city's libraries, as well as overseeing community services.

After a "national search," Rerig said, Wright emerged as the best candidate to replace longtime librarian Janet Bombard, who retired in August.

Of three finalists, she "certainly came out on top," he said, due to "her passion for the library and library activities, and working with people, and research."

As city clerk, Wright has helped reorganize the city's archives, bring in new systems for managing documents and agendas, and revamp the city website that's about to

launch.

"She really thrives in those projects," Rerig said. "It will be a growing opportunity for her to manage 14 or 15 staff members, and she has a really enthusiastic view about learning. I think she's going to shine."

Rerig said his management philosophy includes "trying to grow people from within," by finding opportunities for employees who are already on the payroll to move into more challenging and fulfilling positions. "If you have people who are already committed to the enterprise," he said, the city and public can benefit from that commitment, and the employees can learn to take on more demanding roles.

While the library and community services — which handles public events, film permits, beach weddings, and the like — seem an unlikely pair, Rerig said the two

departments will remain under the same umbrella for the time being. They were combined after former community services director Christie Miller retired several years ago, and Bombard, who was already library director, was put in charge of both.

Rerig noted that the library and community services are both departments that are "serving the populace."

"It's not totally illogical," he said of the combination. "I think Ashlee has the wherewithal to handle them. I fully expect Ashlee will embrace the library and community services, and make them her own."

The salary range for the position is \$119,928 to \$145,764 annually, plus retirement pay, vacation time, and other benefits.


Clerk search

With the shift, Rerig is on the hunt again for a new city clerk "who can carry that momentum that Ashlee has started." According to the city's published salary ranges, the position pays anywhere from \$98,232 to \$119,388, plus benefits.

According to the job description circulated during the last search for city clerk in 2015, the person would be expected to provide outstanding customer service, handle all aspects of the election of two city council members and the mayor every two years,


conduct research and analysis as needed, prepare and distribute meeting agendas and packets, support all commission meetings, transcribe all official proceedings, assist the public in answering questions and handling complaints, maintain the municipal code and update ordinances following adoption by the city council, evaluate complex problems and identify solutions, prepare legal ads and public notices, ensure compliance with the California Public Records Act, and serve as filing officer for the Fair Political Practices Commission and administer the city's conflict-of-interest code.

The ideal candidate would be an excellent communicator, have a high degree of common sense and sound judgment, have an extensive knowledge of appropriate laws, be able to establish good working relationships, be apolitical and ethical, and would work well under pressure. The person would have a bachelor's degree with major course work in business administration, public administration or a related field, and possibly certification by the International Institute of Municipal Clerks as a certified municipal clerk or a master municipal clerk. Job experience might include administrative and office management experience in a municipal setting, and management and supervisory responsibilities.




Steps from the Beach
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

Carmel ■ 2 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 1,632 sq. ft. ■ \$5,995,000 ■ www.26125ScenicRoad.com




MARY BELL
Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs
831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com
CalBRE#00649274

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



The 2017 Golden Pine Cones



Look for Ballot on September 29!

To vote, you must be a subscriber to our email edition!

Sign up at: www.carmelpinecone.com
Voting will be ONLINE ONLY
Winners to be announced October 27






WATER MATTERS

THE FUTURE OF WATER IS HERE

Construction has begun on the Pure Water Monterey project and we will be delivering safe and pure water in early 2019.

Workers begin clearing trees for Pebble Beach housing project

By KELLY NIX

TREE CREWS last week started the process of cutting trees on Congress Road in Del Monte Forest to make way for a development that will provide less expensive apartments for Pebble Beach employees and others.

While the project drew support from numerous individuals and groups, including LandWatch Monterey County, it was opposed by the Pacific Grove City Council, along with some nearby residents who ultimately failed to stop the development.

On Sept. 14, a crew from Tope's Tree Service began clearing pine and oak trees in a small forest that backs up to the P.G. neighborhood known as Del Monte Park to make way for 24 affordable apartments.

The Monterey County Planning Commission in June 2016 approved the project, which calls for the removal of 725 trees.

"It's satisfying to start the affordable housing project to benefit the company's employees and the community," Mark Stilwell, a consultant for the Pebble Beach Company, told The Pine Cone last week.

The housing is intended for those who

fall within a lower income bracket. The units will range in size from 1,078 square feet to 1,343 square feet, and the rent depends on the unit's size and a tenant's income level.

For the first couple of weeks, crews will focus on removing trees for the building site, Stilwell said.

When it approved the project, the county required the P.B. Co. to include noise control measures to reduce construction clamor; identify the timeframe in which construction activities would result in vibration; plant native vegetation around the site to minimize public view from the road; implement a plan to search for pallid bat roosts on the site, and ensure that construction practices are used to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

The housing, which was required as a condition of other development permits in Pebble Beach, is part of the company's larger buildout plan approved by the California Coastal Commission in 2012 which includes new hotel rooms, conference facilities, a spa and home lots, but also preserves more than 600 acres of forested open space, including large stands of Monterey pines.

Stilwell said the housing project could be completed as early as November 2018.

PRICEY RENTAL FAILS TO GET PERMIT

By KELLY NIX

THE MONTEREY county Planning Commission last week declined to issue a permit to a couple who wanted to continue renting out their Pebble Beach house on a short-term basis.

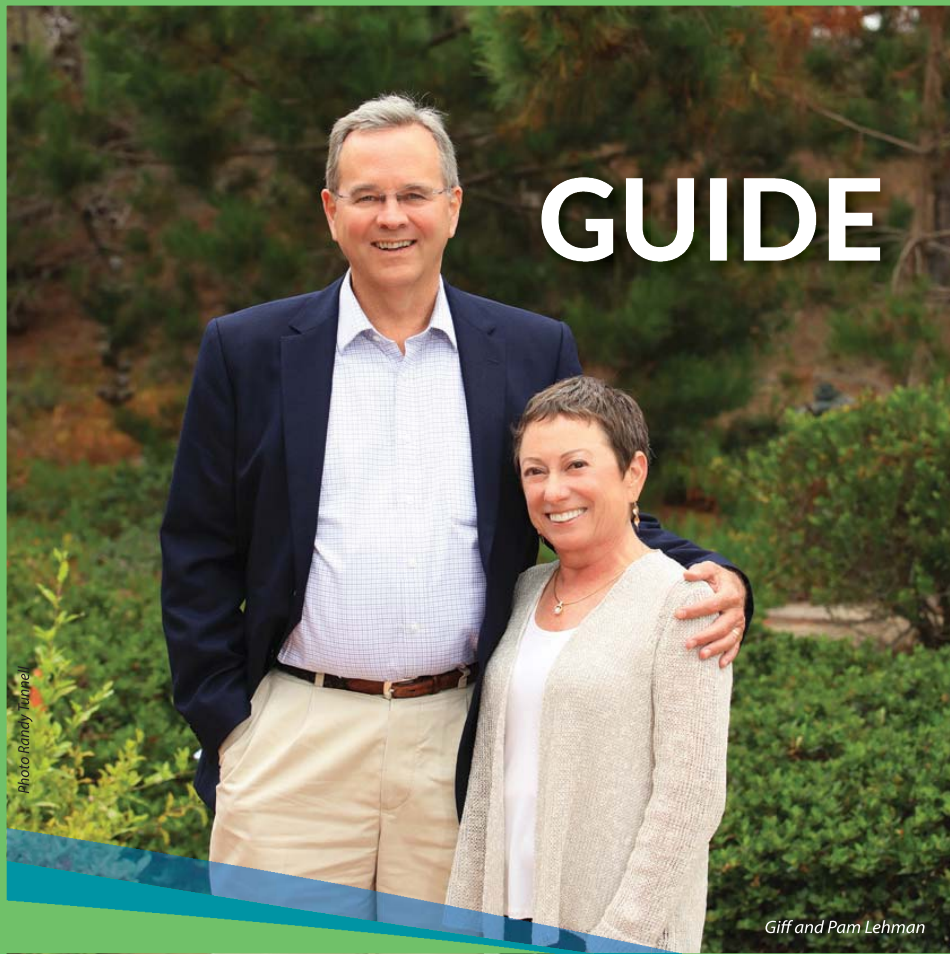
On Sept. 13, commissioners voted 5-3 to reject William and Duncan Lewis' application for a permit allowing them to rent their house for 30 days or fewer.

The Lewises had rented the six-bedroom, seven-bath house on 17 Mile Drive overlook-

ing the 14th Tee of the Pebble Beach Golf Links for weddings, family get-togethers and other events until a Carmel Valley wedding planner — apparently upset that the Lewises had a competing wedding site — complained to the county about noise from the rental, claims that William Lewis said Wednesday were untrue.

"We rented it for 16 to 17 years and paid over \$300,000 to the county" in transient occupancy taxes, Lewis, a neurosurgeon,

See RENTAL page 25A



GUIDE

Giff and Pam Lehman

"We are finding the Community Foundation to be a wonderful guide as we begin our philanthropic journey." —Giff and Pam Lehman
Lehman Family Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County

Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.
Donor Advised Funds • Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs) & More

Here for Good
Community Foundation
for Monterey County

831.375.9712 | www.cfmco.org | [f](#) [t](#) [in](#)

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY

The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM

"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
831-384-0925 + WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM

"When you need expert banking, call Pinnacle Bank."

"When someone needs an attorney with expertise in real estate and land use law they call me. When I needed a local community bank with expertise in business banking, I called Pinnacle Bank."

Tony Lombardo
Anthony Lombardo & Associates,
a Professional Law Corporation

PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking
Loans and Lines of Credit
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400
Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com
Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

SBA Preferred Provider



EXCEPTIONAL VACATION RENTALS
Vacation and Long-Term Property Management

Experienced

Personal Care

Responsive

Andy Nygard
BRE# 01832764
andy@hauteshelter.com
831-915-2863

Terrence Pershall
BRE#00621588
www.HauteShelter.com



Join Joe Shammass, owner of Pacific Grove Travel... NORWAY!

Sail Into the Midnight Sun on the elegant and all-inclusive *Crystal Serenity*




July 1-15, 2018
Departing from England

Journey through glacier-carved mountains and indigo-blue waters to reach the top of the world, to a wondrous land of picturesque villages and dramatic landscapes. Fourteen days, two countries and nine ports.

PH — Penthouse Suite w/Verandah \$11,920
Deluxe Stateroom w/ Veranda \$7,345
Deluxe Ocean View Stateroom \$5,135

— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more
CST# 1003488-10

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Free Exam
For first time clients or new pets (Value of \$65)

15% OFF
Dental Cleaning
EXP 12/31/17
Bring coupon in to receive a one time discount



Spay & Neuter • Vaccines & Preventative Care
Diagnostics • Digital X-Rays • Dental Hygiene
Microchipping • Pharmacy

(831) 372-8151
1221 10th Street • Monterey, CA 93940
aguajitovethospital.com
M-F 8-6PM, SAT 8-3PM

Panetta honors motorcyclists who carried flag

By KELLY NIX

CONGRESSMAN JIMMY Panetta last week honored three Monterey County motorcyclists who made a journey across 21 states to carry an American flag to Arlington National Cemetery, where it will be flown over the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier next week.

A group of riders, including Rick Phinney, Steve Culver, and Hy Libby, representing American Legion Post 31 in Salinas, made the trip to “raise awareness” and funds for the Central Coast Veterans Cemetery at Fort Ord, Panetta said.

On Sept. 15, the flag was delivered to members of Panetta’s staff at Arlington, a 624-acre cemetery where about 400,000 of those who died in the nation’s conflicts are buried. It will fly over the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, which contains the bodies of those who died in World War I, World War II and the Korean War.

“This journey will not only support the Central Coast Veterans Cemetery, it will serve as another demonstration of what our veterans do best: serve those who serve our nation,” Panetta said Sept. 14 on the floor of the House of Representatives. “And for that, I not only recognize Phin, Pops and Crash, I honor them and I thank them, once again, for their service.”

After the flag flies over Arlington, the stars and stripes will be returned to the new Fort Ord cemetery, where it will be flown on Memorial Day every year.

Libby is the son of a World War II Merchant Mariner and said he participates in the American Legion Riders to honor his father’s service.

“The epic ride is the highlight of my tenure as a member of the Black Sheep Chapter 31 from Post 31 in Salinas,” Libby said in a YouTube post last week.

Burglars take the dough

SOMEONE BROKE into Lafayette Bakery & Café on Dolores Street through a back door, caused thousands of dollars in damage the restaurant, and stole more than \$500 in cash, police learned Sept. 5, after two employees arrived for work and discovered the break-in, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Luke Powell.

At around 7:20 a.m. that day, Sgt. Chris Johnson and officer Mike Bruno were sent to the business after the workers called police to report the burglary.

“After the officers checked the interior of the restaurant to make sure it was safe, the employees walked through the business and determined that numerous areas had been rummaged through, but the only item missing was the cash box,” Powell said.

Johnson and Bruno figured out the thief had pried open a rear door to get in, and they dusted for fingerprints and swabbed for DNA, but the forensic work turned up no useful leads, according to Powell.

He also noted Lafayette doesn’t have surveillance cameras or an alarm system, and that “a witness check of the neighborhood was conducted, but no additional leads were found.”

Lafayette’s owners determined the cash box had contained \$550, and the break-in resulted in an estimated \$2,000 in damage, according to Powell.

CHS sports medicine teacher suspended

“YOU MAY have heard a rumor about inappropriate conduct of one of our staff members,” begins an announcement sent to Carmel High School parents by Carmel Unified School District Superintendent Barb Dill-Varga Wednesday night.

After days of chatter around the campus regarding the alleged “inappropriate conduct,” of athletic trainer and teacher Jay Christensen, including rumors that he sent revealing photos to current and former female students, Dill-Varga acknowledged he has been suspended.

“While we are not at liberty to discuss the details regarding personnel matters, I can share that we have received complaints that we are investigating,” she said. “Mr. Christensen is currently on paid administrative leave, pending the outcome of the investigation, which is common in cases like this. Please know that student safety is our top concern.”

According to online information, Christensen, 36, graduated from the University of Hawaii with a master’s degree, and has been working for Carmel High for the past couple of years. He received his teaching credential in health science and medical technology from the state in September 2014.



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week



Cruise
3 mos. old

Adorable little Cruise is ready to fill your heart with love! He’s waiting for you at The SPCA!



Faith
2 year old

Faith may be sassy, but she has nothing but love and cuddles to give, as long as you are not another kitty!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Cruise & Faith

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids?
Learn more here: www.spcamc.org/camp

www.SPCAmc.org



Gigi is looking for a home!

Gigi is a beautiful 2-year-old brown tabby with a sweet and friendly personality.

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet her!

AFRP Adoption Center
560 Lighthouse Ave
Pacific Grove;
Petco at Del Monte Center;
Pet Food Express in Carmel www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org



AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
831-333-0722

Shiloh

Shiloh is a beautiful English Setter at 12-years-old and is ready for a new home. If you’re interested in an older dog who acts half her age, with the mixture of vitality, spirit, restraint, gentleness and wisdom that only time can bring, look no further. Shiloh will velcro to your side, always there for you.



Shiloh came to us after her previous guardian passed away.

If you’d like to meet Shiloh, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Bruce Crist, CPA
bruce@hlmctax.com
(If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Park district, locals make push to build athletic fields in Cachagua

By CHRIS COUNTS

MORE THAN 20 years after plans were made to create soccer and softball fields in Cachagua Community Park, an effort is in the works to have them ready for kids to play on by next summer.

Two nonprofits — Cachagua Community Park and the Friends of Cachagua Children’s Center — have teamed up with the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, which owns the park, to build the fields. So far, about \$40,000 has been raised, including a grant a \$16,000 grant from the park district. The park district, meanwhile, is working with the county on plans and permits for the project. “There’s a really nice community there that would like to do something for the kids, and we’re going to help them,” the park district’s Tim Jensen told The Pine Cone.

Located along Nason Road, the fields will fill a need in the community where about 75 percent of the kids are Hispanic, most come from low income families, and just about everybody loves soccer.

“Soccer is their passion,” said Tess Arthur, who serves on the advisory board for the FCCC. “One adult, Hector, is out there every week doing clinics with the kids.”

But the field they play on is little more than dirt, rocks and weeds. “It’s basically unplayable, but that doesn’t stop the kids,” she noted.

Arthur said the local YMCA has agreed to sanction a soccer league that would play on the new field if improvements are made.

Because there isn’t enough water to irrigate the fields — and it’s too hot in the summer for artificial turf — they will be made of a material similar to that used for baseball infields. Much of the material, which will be packed three inches deep, has been donated by Don Chapin Company and Stabilizer Solutions.

“It’s a great surface,” Arthur explained.

“It can absorb twice its weight in water, and it’s resistant to weeds and gophers.”

Before construction begins, a chain link fence will be erected around the site of the future playing fields — in part to protect materials during construction.

Besides athletic fields, the project includes constructing restrooms and a BBQ area with about 200 square feet of grass. If the park district is able to establish an agricultural well, flush toilets would be installed. If not, then vault toilets would likely be the alternative.

The park district acquired the park — along with 17 acres — in the mid-1980s. In 1996, its board of directors approved a park development plan.

Arthur said the project still needs about \$10,000. A crowdfunding campaign is underway at: www.gofundme.com/FofCCC.

Monterey Beach SportsFest

A FESTIVAL celebrating beach sports and other activities, from yoga, to sandcastle building, will take place Sept. 23-24 at Del Monte Beach in Monterey.

Participants can try their hand at beach volleyball and take part in swimming competitions, standup and prone paddling, kayak racing, and a unique event called the Ikaika Challenge, which combines swimming, strength activities and beach running. A competition for the Fittest on the Beach will include tire flipping, pull-ups and push-ups.

A free 450-yard community swim and movie night will be held on the beach in honor the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary’s 25th anniversary. For details and a complete schedule, visit monterey-beachsf.com or email mbsfdb@gmail.com.

GARAGE UNLIMITED

OF MONTEREY

NEARING A SELLOUT

If you’ve been keeping an eye on Garage Unlimited of Monterey — thinking it might be nice to have a garage-condo unit in Monterey to store your cars, but that you’ve got plenty of time to decide — your time has almost run out.

WWW.GARAGE-UNLIMITED-MONTEREY.COM

Contact one of our brokers to learn more



Ernie Lostrom
ernie@lostrom.com
 (831) 646-1000



Dennis Chambers
dennis.chambers@cushwake.com
 (408) 605-6760

Josh Jones
josh.jones@cushwake.com
 (831) 223-2196

Developed by



RESTAURANT/EATERY SPACE AVAILABLE

IDEAL FOR SMALL EATERIES · SOME SPACES WITH OUTDOOR PATIOS
 WATER SERVICE IN PLACE · IMPROVEMENT ALLOWANCE FOR QUALIFIED BUSINESSES



D235 | 815sf : Next to busy stationery store · Back door for easy deliveries



B206 | 448sf : Great Boulevard location · Perfect for quick take away food



C102 | 2015sf : Premiere location at entry to Boulevard · Great window lines · Some kitchen infrastructure in place · Patio Seating available
 Back roll up door and service door for easy deliveries · Interior restroom



D237 | 844sf : Large window line · Back door for easy deliveries

Shen medals, Webster competes in Police & Fire games

By MARY SCHLEY

ONE OFFICER took four medals in surfing and other ocean sports, while another joined the only U.S. women's volleyball team to play in the World Police & Fire Games in Los Angeles Aug. 7-16. The games, which have been held for more than 30 years, are equivalent to the Olympics for law enforcement officers and firefighters throughout the world. They typically draw in excess of 10,000 athletes from more than 70 countries to compete in more than 60 sports.

Cpl. Ken Shen, known in part for his longtime dedication to surfing and other ocean sports, won a gold medal in the 50+ division for standup paddling, a silver in the 50+ division for body boarding, and bronze medals in the open divisions of men's long board and men's short board. Shen was the oldest competitor in both surfing contests.

"This was my third time participating in a World Games venue, out of my 21 years of attending the police and fire championships at the state level," he said, adding that the surfing competition alone drew competitors from Canada, Germany, Brazil, Australian, Japan, Taiwan, Sweden, "and, of course, Hawaii." "As wonderful as it is to participate in the games, it's even more satisfying to earn medals at the world-

class level," he said.

Police Chief Paul Tomasi said Shen understated the importance of his bronze medals. "Those two medals were in the open division, where there are no age groups, and he battled all day long with some amazing surfers from Brazil, Australia and Taiwan," he said. One of the men was from Germany, a mostly landlocked country, the chief added.

Dispatcher Melissa Webster, meanwhile, played volleyball for the LAPD team — the only team from the United States competing in the indoor women's (six-player) division.

"The U.S. team played their hearts out, but faced stiff competition from Olympic athletes and their professional coaching staffs," Tomasi said. "Ultimately, the LAPD team was not able to medal, but Webster was able to walk away from the week of competition with her head held high, a smile on her face, and a much larger circle of friends from the new friendships she made with the diverse background of competitors that came from various parts of the globe."

Webster said she was honored to represent Carmel in the World Games "incognito as an LAPD woman." "We did an awesome job coming together for the first time to play as one team," she said.

The next games will take place in China in 2019.

Bach Fest board adds lawyers, educator and singer

By ELAINE HESSER

THE BACH Festival's board welcomed four new members over the past few months, bringing it to "full strength," according to festival spokesman Scott Seward.

Leslie Mulford of Monterey, for example, is a soprano with the festival chorus, had a 22-year insurance career, and holds a bachelor's in German, a master's in translation, and a JD. She's a familiar face at many other nonprofits, including Meals on Wheels and Alliance on Aging.

CSUMB President Eduardo Ochoa will also lend his talents. Before coming to the university, he served two years under President Barack Obama as assistant secretary for postsecondary education. He's been active in education at all levels in Monterey County and lives in Marina.

From the law firm of Noland, Hammerly, Etienne and Hoss, Monterey College of Law alum Christine Kemp brings 29 years of legal experience, specializing in real property, land use and water entitlements. The Aromas resident has lived in Monterey County for 54 years and serves on the board of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.

Finally, Dan Cooperman, who divides his time between a home near the Mission and one in Hillsborough, has 40 years of law and business experience, including stints at Oracle with Larry Ellison, and with Steve Jobs at Apple.

He's also worked in the healthcare industry and with a company developing fully autonomous vehicles.

The addition of these four bring the total number of board members to 24. In a press release, the festival said, in part, that it expected the newcomers to help "will provide the organization with additional leadership and skills to evolve and enhance the Festival's artistic excellence."

ROSCOE "ROC" L. TROUT, CAPTAIN, USN (RET.)

Roscoe "Roc" L. Trout, Captain, USN (Ret.), a 40+ year resident of the Monterey Peninsula, passed away September 2, 2017, at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula with his daughter Teresa Heyerdahl at his bedside.

Roc was born in Douds, Iowa, January 1926, to Ray and Nellie Trout, the eldest of four children, Miriam (Mimi), Edna, and Clarence.

As a young boy during the depression, Roc was in charge of the water wagon and large team of Iowa 4-speed mules, supplying his father's steam engine driven combines, threshing machines, and saw mills. He and his brother also helped gleaning the wheat fields after the threshing.

He had a life-long passion for aviation, and while growing up commanded his "first squadron" — a significant number of hand-built and designed model aircraft, gliders, and gas powered aircraft.

Roc graduated from Douds-Leando High School as the Valedictorian of his class and immediately enlisted in the Navy V5 program at Saint Louis, Missouri in June 1943. He was accepted to the University of North Carolina as an Apprentice Seaman and V-12a Student.

Primary Flight Training was completed at Naval Air Station, Norman, Oklahoma, October 1945 and he earned his Navy wings on July 9, 1946.

Two of Roc's proudest Navy career memories:

While stationed at Barbers Point N.A.S Oahu, Hawaii, Roc volunteered to fly a twin engine Beechcraft loaded with critical supplies, delivering them to the quarantined Leper Colony on Molokai.

In 1948, during a WestPac cruise (which ended up going around the world) — On the U.S.S. Tarawa (CV-40) Roc and three fellow officers including his lifelong friend Rear Admiral Don Shelton, became the first US Navy officers after WWII to land their aircraft in Jidda, Saudi Arabia and put on an airshow for the local prince.

Two of Roc's fondest memories were:

His first meeting with his future wife, Gloria Galland, in 1949 while stationed at Barbers Point N.A.S Oahu, Hawaii.

And adopting "Irving the Poi dog," (a stray from the cane fields that became the BOQ mascot), and taking him along with him when flying his assigned aircraft on training missions. Irving would sleep on the life raft behind the pilot seat.

Roc graduated from George Washington University in 1972, and was then assigned to AFNORTH Headquarters Oslo, Norway as the Senior Staff Officer to US Naval Deputy.

While in Norway, Roc purchased and managed to get 30 frozen turkeys brought quietly into Norway so that US military personnel could have a genuine Thanksgiving Dinner.

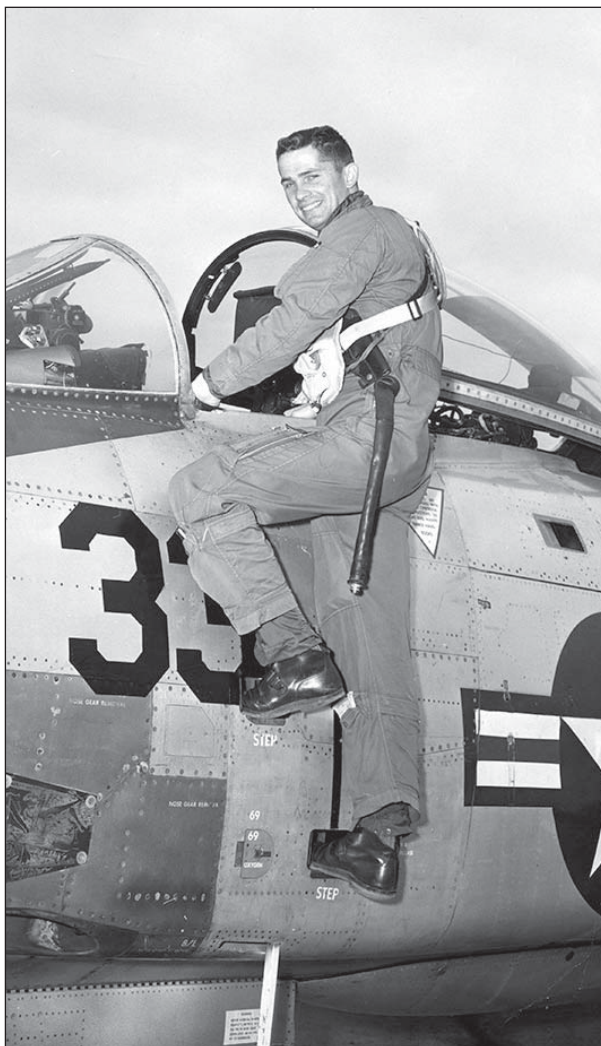
Roc retired from active duty on Aug. 31, 1975. During his career spanning the Korean and Vietnam war eras, he logged more than 3,700 flight hours and made 418 carrier landings. His flight hours logged in over 30 different types of Navy aircraft including the Stearman Bi-Plane, Hellcats, Phantom F4-H and F4-Bs.

After retirement from the Navy, Roc was employed as a Senior Safety Engineer at Syscon Corporation and Boeing — NASA/Ames Research Center, Moffett Field.

In 2007, at the age of 81, along with his brother and sister Mimi, he made a tandem parachute jump from 10,000 feet. He called it "Great Sport."

Roc was preceded in death by his parents, (ex)wife Gloria Galland; his life companion of 30-plus years, Patricia Compton; and his two sisters, Edna Helgeland and Miriam Stacy.

Roc leaves behind his brother Clarence and Clarence's wife Mary Ellen; daughter Teresa Heyerdahl; son Wayne and Wayne's wife Gratia; granddaughter Ellen Heyerdahl and her husband Kaare Sverdrup and their children Eva and Finn; grandson Aksel and Aksel's wife Heidi and their children Thea



and Jonas; and Patricia Compton's two sons Karl Compton and his spouse John Abrams and David Compton.

He will be remembered as a loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather, a remarkable aviator, good friend, and master story teller.

He was also known for his generosity, his great sense of humor, the twinkle in his eye, and the love of a good martini or two.

He will be fondly remembered.

Memberships:

- The American Legion — Iowa
- Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) — Iowa
- Masonic Lodge — Iowa
- International Square and Compass Club (Masonic) — Norway
- EAA (Experimental Aircraft Association)
- Sons of Norway
- Monterey Airport Aviation Advisory Board (past)
- Carmel Valley Village Airport Board (past)
- Stillwater Club
- D.O.M.I.N.O.S
- Quiet Birdmen
- Golden Eagles
- TailHook Association

A memorial service will be held at a later date, and interment will be at the Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Iowa.

The family wishes to thank E. John Kennedy M.D., Alejandro Centurion M.D., Robert Keaney M.D., Carmelo Park Assisted Living staff, and the CHOMP Palliative Care Center.

Donations in his honor can be made to the E.A.A. Young Eagles program Salinas, California.



Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



Marianne Schmitt Hoffman

October 6, 1948 ~ September 11, 2017
Pebble Beach, California

Marianne, a native of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, passed away at Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula. She met Paul, her husband of 37 years, in 1975 while working together at Comshare, Inc. in New York City. They spent fourteen years in Dallas before moving to the San Francisco Bay Area and resided in Atherton for twenty years. In 2012, they moved to Pebble Beach to enjoy their retirement years together.

Marianne attended the Academy of Art College in San Francisco and was a very talented interior designer, demonstrated by the warmth she created in her own homes and the many requests she had from friends for her advice on theirs. She was devoted to bringing beauty into the lives of her family and friends.

Marianne had a big heart, especially when it came to children and animals. She volunteered at the Lucille Packard Children's Hospital at Stanford and the National Center for Equine Facilitated Therapy in Woodside, California.

Marianne and Paul loved travelling together and visited many parts of the US and thirty countries around the world. They enjoyed entertaining and hosted many memorable parties and events at their homes. Marianne was also a member of the Nine-Holers group at Sharon Heights Golf & Country Club where she developed some very close friendships. They are active parishioners at the Carmel Mission and members of Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Marianne is survived by her husband, Paul; her siblings, Walter (Mary Ann) Schmitt, Annette (Duane) Ziege, and Robert (Mary) Schmitt; her sister-in-law, Nancy Schmitt and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Caroline Schmitt; her brother, Jerry Schmitt; and her sister, Lorraine Vertal.

A time to join together to remember Marianne will take place at The Paul Mortuary Chapel on Thursday, October 12, beginning at 4:00pm concluding with a recitation of the rosary at 6:00pm. A Celebration of Life Mass will take place at the Carmel Mission Basilica the following morning, October 13, at 10:00am. All are invited to attend.

Memorial contributions, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to the SPCA of Monterey County, PO Box 3058, Monterey, CA 93942 or NCEFT, 880 Runnymede Road, Woodside, CA 94062 (tax id: 94-2378104).

To sign Marianne's guest book and leave messages for her family, please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com

LIGHTNING

From page 1A

and black smoke rises above the strike area near the water's edge.

Barton screams and the camera shakes a little, before her husband, Nick, who is in the foreground, says "Whoa, did you see that person? It hit a person!"

"Oh my god, babe, I just got shocked," Akiko Barton responded.

"It hit a person. They fell into ... like near the water," Nick replied. "We have to go help them."

(The video, posted on YouTube, can be seen by searching for "Lightning Strike Jennie Lake" in the website.)

The incident occurred Labor Day weekend while the Loveras were camping in the national forest in the southern Sierra Nevada. Just before the strike, the three were huddled together during a downpour, but the impact launched them into the air before they landed unconscious and several feet apart.

Nearby campers-turned-rescuers rushed to help the family, comforting and caring for them for before CHP helicopters airlifted them from the remote area about four hours later.

While it was rumored that a video of the lightning strike existed, Lovera said he didn't know for sure until the Bartons sent it to him. He first watched it early Tuesday.

"I honestly thought, 'Oh my God,'" said Lovera. "It's something you don't see often, which is a video of human beings actually being struck by lightning. What are the odds of being in a remote area of the wilderness and someone is going to capture a family being hit by lightning?"

While Aiden, who turns 13 this weekend, and Nadia were at the breakfast table Tuesday morning, he showed them the footage.

"They were absolutely speechless," Lovera said. "The first thing I think Aiden said was, 'Oh my, God,' and 'I can't believe it.' Nadia had this little squint of her eyes like she was turning away from it."

The aftermath

Lovera, who was the most severely injured, is still recovering from first- and second-degree burns on his back and legs. Though he was seen by physicians at Santa Clara Valley Medical Center's burn center, his girlfriend, Andrea Page, has performed the daily burn treatments, which initially involved twice-a-day ointment applications and bandage changes.

"It was pretty labor intensive, especially changing the bandages," Page told The Pine Cone. "It would take me an hour to get them off" because they would stick to his skin.

Page is now tasked with scrubbing Lovera's burns to get rid of dead skin, an excruciating ordeal for both of them.

"It's extremely painful," Lovera said Tuesday. "When she was doing it yesterday, I had to tell her three times to stop."

But new pink skin has emerged, a good sign, and Page said the areas that need to be scrubbed are now down to two areas where he was suffered the worst burns.

"We went from his whole back having to be bandaged to these little squares behind his right shoulder above his armpit on his back," she explained.

Lovera's physical therapy routine requires that he regularly stretch his arms to make sure scar tissue doesn't form and limit his range of motion.

'Healing slowly'

Lovera and his son suffered blown left ear drums during the strike, and both are living with the consequences. Lovera struggles to hear in the ear and is concerned the loss will affect his ability to SCUBA dive, which he does for his job as senior research technician with the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute.

"I'm hopeful our ears will mend naturally, but there are treatment options," Lovera said.

Aiden, who attends Pacific Grove Middle School, hasn't been able to return to playing on the school's volleyball team because of the painful "exit wound" on his foot that occurred when the electricity left his body on its way to the ground. All three have such wounds.

"It's more nagging than I have acknowledged," Lovera said of his son's exit wound. "It's healing, but it's healing slowly."

In the past five days or so, Lovera said he started experiencing a puzzling numbness from mid-calf down to his feet, which he described as a "buzzing" feeling.

"It's almost like my foot is asleep, but not exactly," he said. "The buzzing just doesn't go away. I've changed shoes, but it doesn't seem to matter what I wear."

Besides drawing well wishes from friends, family and strangers, the ordeal has also garnered considerable interest from the national and international news media, which has grown with the release of the new video.

"You can analogize being struck by lightning ... but if people are reluctant to tell their story, then nobody is going to know what it feels like," he said.

He's having to decide where to draw the line, though, and he and his children look forward to moving on with their lives.

"At some point last week in the quiet spaces, I started to feel like I have got to get back to normal," he said. "We will work on that."

'Intelligent Trees' at Sunset Center

THE CARMEL Residents Association will present a free showing of "Intelligent Trees," a 45-minute documentary that explores how trees communicate with each other, Wednesday, Sept. 27, at 5 p.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center.

"According to a growing body of recent research, trees 'talk,' recognize 'family ties,' and care for their young," according to the CRA. German forester and "The Hidden Life of Trees" author Peter Wohlleben is featured in the film alongside University of British Columbia forest ecologist Suzanne Simard. The pair have long studied trees and have concluded they are "much more than rows of wood waiting to be turned into furniture," and are "more than organisms producing oxygen and cleaning the air for us."

Instead, they are "individual beings that have feelings, know friendship, have a common language and look after each other."

After the film, local coastal biologist Nikki Nedeff will talk about Carmel's urban forest. Wine and "movie treats" will be served during the social hour after the program.

For more information, call (831) 626-1610. Carpenter Hall is located in the center at Mission and Ninth.

Laima Ann Flynn

April 11, 1946 — June 29, 2017

Laima would wake up to tea and toast. The New Yorker, her favorite pen, and a notepad set her place.

A long-time resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea, she would lunch at Grasings, The Tuck Box or The Cottage to visit with her dear friend, Kathleen. On Sundays, she would often venture to Napenthe, "The Place of No Sorrow," delight in an Ambrosia Burger and, on occasion, when her beloved grandchildren would accompany her, incite giggles by sharing a golden fry with a Noble Jay, followed by promises of treasures to be found in the Secret Garden at Pilgrim's Way.



Laima would often supper at The Cypress Inn, and every evening at sunset would drive down Scenic, hugging the bend onto Carmel River Beach, winding past the sheep grazing at Mission Ranch, past The Carmel Mission to head home. This was her evening ritual. Her children and grandchildren always knew where their "Noa" was at sunset.

Laima was very much like the ocean she loved: magnetic and transcendent. And like the Cypress Tree with its knotty joints and inherent nobility, she was elegant to the core. Carmel was her sacred place. She cherished the community, friendships, landscape, architecture, art and music ... the Carmel Spirit.

With an unexpected diagnosis of a brain tumor on Easter Day, she returned to her Jacksonville, OR home to be with her family who lovingly attended to her during her transition until her passing. She died peacefully at home on June 29, 2017, at 1:11 p.m.

A celebration of her life was held at The Cypress Inn on July 8th, followed by an intimate gathering under the protective canopy of her favorite trees, by the ocean, at Sunset and Sunrise.



"Laima" in her native Lithuanian means "Good Fortune." Those who were blessed to have known her understand how true her Spirit is to her name. With indomitable zeal, she could turn the darkest hour into a moment housed in Hope. One of her favorite sayings, and she had many, was: "Where there is a will, there is a way."

Born in 1946 to Julia and Mecislovas Tubieze, Laima was the first of the "Baby Boomer" generation, a child of the '50s, coming to age in the '60s. Conceived at the end of World War II, she navigated her first years in a German displacement camp. In 1949, with the immigration process completed, Laima, alongside her mother, father, and older brother, Algimantas, embarked on their journey to America — the land of promise, freedom and new beginnings. She grew up in Brockton, MA, and welcomed her baby brother, Johnny, born in 1958. When she was 14 years old, her father passed away, and in 1969 her brother, Johnny, age 11, died of Leukemia.

During high school, devoted to her Catholic faith and upbringing, she continued to excel academically, and captained the Glee Club. She graduated from Emmanuel College in Boston with a Bachelor's Degree in Sociology. Following graduation, she married Michael J. Flynn, started a family and taught at an elementary school in Roxbury, MA. As her family grew, she transitioned into paralegal work to support her husband who had opened his own practice as a civil litigator in Boston.

Laima uplifted the lives of so many with her mile-wide smile and ten-second hugs. Present and mindful, she would listen without judgment. Her volunteerism, and quiet charity, was grounded in the awareness that the meek and the mighty are intimately connected, "for, by the Grace of God Go I." A natural teacher, she inspired her grandchildren's imaginations. A gifted interior decorator and real-estate investor, she was both an artist and astute business woman. And, possessing a robust intellect, she enjoyed history, politics and meta-physics.

Laima was a spiritual warrior. She fought severe Rheumatoid Arthritis for 40 years, inventing delicate tools out of everyday items to assure her independence. She chartered childhood trauma with the deaths of her father and brother, but met each day with gratitude ... determined to climb the mountain that God put before her with Grace. She anchored her life with a daily commitment to her family and Faith. She was an incomparable survivor from birth to death; against all odds. An Iron Maiden and a Hug Fairy.

She is survived by Michael J. Flynn Sr.; her children: Michael Flynn, Rebecca Flynn-Williams and Alison Flynn; and her grandchildren: Aiden Williams, Freddy Williams, Emerson Flynn and Abigail Flynn ... who, with hearts embroidered with her affirmations, will always hear her Spirit gently remind: "Love is Our Soul Purpose. Love IS..."

We love you Laima. You ARE Hope. You ARE Love, Everlasting.

MARGARET LOUISE WICKENDEN

September 10, 1928 — August 10, 2017

Margaret Louise Wickenden, aged 88, passed away peacefully surrounded by her 4 children on August 10th, 2017 in Monterey, CA.

Margaret was born in Berkeley, California, on September 10, 1928 to James D. Wickenden (San Luis Obispo, CA) and Virginia de Lormier Booker (Grand Forks, ND). Maggie, a seventh-generation Californian, lived most recently at Hacienda Carmel in Carmel, after living in Monterey, Pacific Grove, Santa Barbara and Honolulu, Hawaii for many years. She is an artist and painter and was a docent at the Monterey Museum of Art.

Maggie is survived by her four children, Peter Booker Robinson of Honolulu, HI, Sarah Squire Robinson of Taos, NM, Nathaniel Foxen Robinson of San Jose, CA, and Timothy Wickenden Robinson of San Francisco, CA, a granddaughter Natasha Robinson Acker, and great-grandson Arthur Acker, Oakland, CA.

A memorial is planned for noon Saturday, September 23rd, at San Ramon Chapel in Sisquoc, CA. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the San Ramon Chapel or the Monterey Museum of Art's Education Dept. — Attn: Deanna Glaser.



To place an obituary for your loved one, contact
anne@carmelpinecone.com or
(831) 274-8654

Ladyfingers
JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents

**BARBARA
HEINRICH**



**TRUNK SHOW &
PERSONAL APPEARANCE
SEPT. 23 & 24**



Ladyfingers Jewelry

on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com

ENFORCE

From page 1A

while committing a crime.

“Under our federal and California constitutions, we have the right to assemble and the right to freedom of speech,” Kabat said to the supervisors. “As of late, Americans have gathered to rally for our freedom of speech, but have been attacked by individuals wearing masks.”

The unmasking law, supporters contend, will make people reluctant to commit crimes, especially with cameras everywhere nowadays, for fear they’ll be identified by law enforcement.

“The public needs to have a sign from the board of supervisors, through a vote of assurance, that they will be showing us that they do not stand for selective enforcement of the law, have respect for the law, and would not do anything to interfere with the sheriff’s enforcement of the law,” Kabat told The Pine Cone.

After the Aug. 27 Berkeley attack, Democratic House Minority Leader Nancy

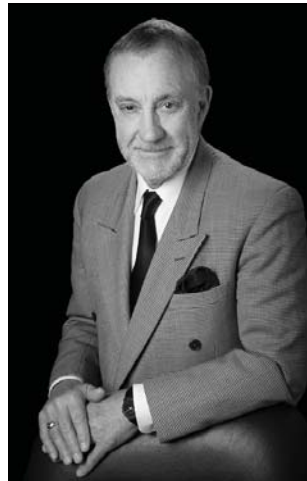
Pelosi condemned Antifa — a group that claims to be “anti-fascist,” but which uses violence to intimidate people they disagree with.

Fifth District Supervisor Mary Adams did not respond to questions about the anti-masking law from The Pine Cone, and neither did Monterey County Sheriff Steve Bernal.

While Monterey County has so far been spared the kind of violent demonstrations in Berkeley and other cities, Kabat said he wants to ensure that any “future First Amendment gatherings” in the county are peaceful.

“Earlier this year, there appears to have been ‘stand down’ orders issued by mayors of California cities where police were ordered to avoid enforcing the rule of law,” Kabat said. “When this occurred, innocent people got attacked by those who were disguising their identities, and class action lawsuits were later opened against the cities by the injured parties.”

Kabat, an accountant, said he plans on issuing the same request to the Carmel City Council.



**THE PENINSULA EXPERT
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS**

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST

davidbindelproperties.com

831.238.6152

DAVID BINDEL • **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

LT. COLONEL OLIN SAMUEL WARD, JR. (RET.)



Sam Ward was born on May 22, 1933, in Oklahoma to Alice Corinne Purdy and Olin S. Ward. He died peacefully on July 20, 2017, at home in Carmel with his wife Maria beside him, after a battle with heart complications, Parkinson’s and cancer.

Sam pursued graduate studies in Economics at the American University in Washington D.C. He obtained a Master of Arts in Asian Studies from the Claremont Graduate School. He earned a Bachelor of Science in Banking and Finance from the University of Utah, where he was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity.

He earned a Foreign Service Area Specialty from the U.S. Army, Language Studies from the Foreign Service Institute in Washington, D.C. and the Defense Language Institute in Monterey, CA.

Sam began his professional life as an international lending officer for Bank of America in San Francisco. He then went on to a distinguished career with the Army, where a few of his noteworthy achievements include:

— Commendation by the Office of the Secretary of Defense for his outstanding contribution to the National Intelligence Estimates for the White House, Joint Chiefs of Staff and Department of Defense as Area Specialist in Insular Southeast Asia.

— He was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Army Military Intelligence.

— He was presented a plaque by the Defense Intelligence Agency for his outstanding service as Military Attache at the U.S. Embassy in Manila, Philippines.

— He served as a Southeast Asian specialist while in the Pentagon. His Army duty included service in Vietnam, Thailand, the Philippines, Taiwan, Okinawa, Korea, Japan, Indonesia and Turkey.

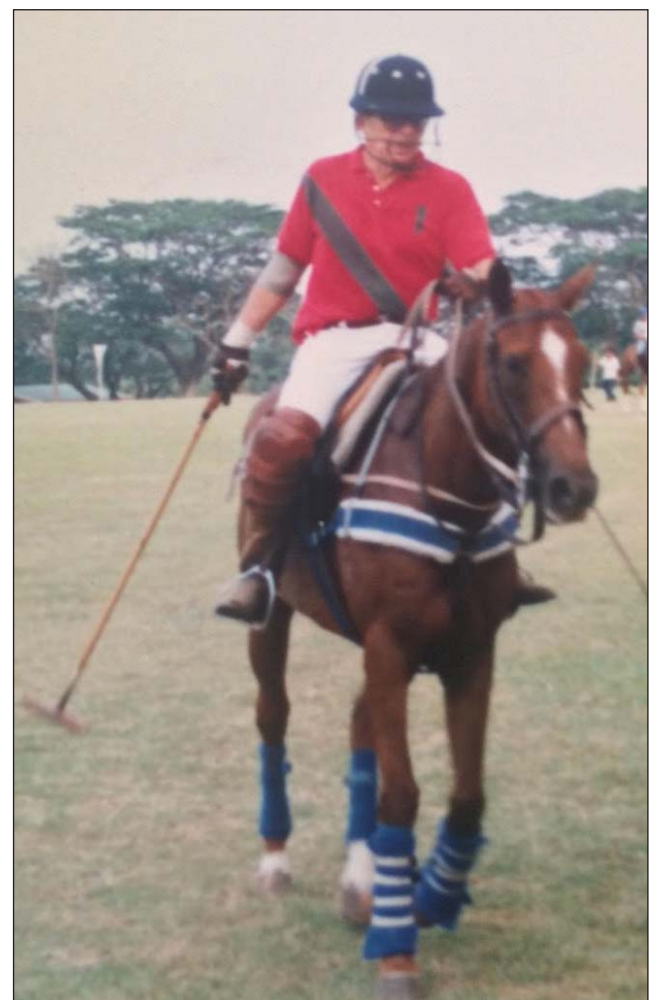
— Among his decorations are the Bronze Star, Joint Services Commendation Medal, the Army Commendation Medal with two oak leaf clusters, and the U.S. and Vietnamese Service Medals.

After 20 years in the army, Sam went back to international banking with Asian Development Bank as an officer for 13 years.

An avid polo player, he was a member of the United States Polo Association. He also enjoyed scuba diving.

Sam is survived by Maria, his wife of 33 years, sisters JoAnn Ryan (Dave) of Modesto, Toni Ammons (Dean) of Maryland.

Maria would like to thank the palliative care team of doctors at CHOMP, the nurses at Hospice of the Central Coast, and Westland House caregivers Kanta Datt and Ileni Penalosa, and nurse Vanessa Maung for the kindness and attention they gave Sam during his final days.



PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF JAMES THOMAS SHERRILL

Case Number 17PR000107
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of JAMES THOMAS SHERRILL, also known as JAMES "BUCK" SHERRILL,
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by SHAWN LADON SHERRILL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that SHAWN LADON SHERRILL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. [This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.] The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:

Date: **Nov. 8, 2017**
Time: 9:05 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later** of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Petitioner:
7473 Holworthy Way 340
Sacramento, CA 95842
(916) 923-8830
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2017.
Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, 2017. (PC920)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171696
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **FOREST MASONRY, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s): G SAMANO JAZZIEL, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/ Jazziel G. Samano
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: FBN FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2017. (PC921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171695
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **J. SAMANO PAINTING, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s): G SAMANO JAZZIEL, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 31, 2016.

S/ Jazziel G. Samano
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section

17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: FBN FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2017. (PC922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171813
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **VISTA ROBLES DENTAL GROUP, 85 Via Robles, Monterey, CA 93940.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: MARTIN & MUNOZ DDS INC., 85 Via Robles, Monterey CA 93940.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California
This business is conducted by: a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Aug. 6, 2012.

BY SIGNING BELOW, I DECLARE THAT I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM AND ALL INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

S/ Esmeralda Munoz, President Aug. 31, 2017
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
RENEWAL FILING-filed within 40 days of the expiration date and no CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2017. (PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171872
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **ORION REALTY GROUP, 820 Park Row, #701, Salinas, CA 93901.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s): MARTIN SANCHEZ, 820 Park Row, #701, Salinas, CA 93901.
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 14, 2017.

S/ Martin Sanchez
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2017. (PC925)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171864
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **LATTY'S DELI / CAFE, 229 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93933.**
Mailing Address: 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY COUNTY
Registered Owner(s): PEREZ ERICA GONZALEZ, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.
GOMEZ SAMANO JAZZIEL, 3047 Vaughan Ave., Marina, CA 93933.
This business is conducted by: a married couple.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**


This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this

state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: FBN FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2017. (PC927)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20171720
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
FiHC DESIGN, 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, 2nd Flr., Carmel, CA 93923.
Mailing address: PO Box 221457, Carmel, CA 93922.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: FAMILY INHOME CAREGIVING, INC., 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, 2nd Flr., Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA 08109
This business is conducted by: a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Aug. 22, 2017.
BY SIGNING BELOW, I DECLARE THAT I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM AND ALL INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material

matter pursuant to section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
S/ Richard J. Kuehn
Aug. 8, 2017
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 22, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2017. (PC932)

 **CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
Notice of Unscheduled Commission/Board Vacancy (1)

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill one unexpected vacancy.


COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES AND CULTURAL COMMISSION:

The Community Activities and Cultural Commission consists of five members. A two-thirds majority of the Commission must reside in the City, and the remainder may reside in the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should be interested in and familiar with the creative or performing arts and special events. The Commission meets monthly on the second Tuesday of each month at 9:30 a.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers.

Applications will be accepted through 5:00PM, Friday, September 29, 2017. Applications are available on the City's webpage. Interviews will be held the first week of October. For further information, please contact the City Clerk Ashlee Wright at (831) 620-2016 or awright@ci.carmel.ca.us.

Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 2017 (PC923)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call Irma (831) 274-8645
irma@carmelpinecone.com

 **CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
City Clerk's Office
NOTICE OF PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE OF HEARING

Dated: 09/19/17

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at its regularly scheduled meeting date and time of Tuesday, October 3, 2017 at 4:30 p.m., or shortly thereafter, in the City Hall Council Chamber, East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, for a Public Hearing to consider:

Proposed Action: Consideration of an Ordinance (First Reading) amending Municipal Code Sections 17.08 (Residential Zoning District) and 17.68 (Use Classifications) pertaining to accessory dwelling units in response to recently adopted state legislation.

Environmental Status: This project is statutorily exempt from the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) as provided by Public Resources Code Section 21080.17, because it is the adoption of an ordinance by a city to implement the provisions of Section 65852.2 of the Government Code.

Coastal Permit Status: Requires certification by the California Coastal Commission.

Interested persons may appear and be heard at this meeting. Please be advised that if you challenge the nature of the above project in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the Public Hearing described in this Notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the City Clerk at, or prior to, the Public Hearing. Questions may be addressed and additional materials reviewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall.


In compliance with the American with Disabilities Act, listening assistive devices are available for all meetings held in the Council Chamber. If you require accommodation, please contact the City Clerk's Office at 831-620-2016 at least one week prior to the meeting.

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ASHLEE WRIGHT, CITY CLERK

PLEASE NOTE: When calling about this notice,
Please refer to: Marc Wiener, Community Planning and Building Director

Publish Date: 9/22/17

Publication dates: Sept. 22, 2017 (PC928)

 **CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
City Clerk's Office
NOTICE OF PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE OF HEARING

Dated: 09/19/17

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at its regularly scheduled meeting date and time of Tuesday, October 3, 2017 at 4:30 p.m., or shortly thereafter, in the City Hall Council Chamber, East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, for a Public Hearing to consider:

Proposed Action: City Council review of a Use Permit (UP 17-80) application approved by the Planning Commission to convert an existing restaurant (Carmel Coffee and Cocoa Bar) located in the Central Commercial (CC) Zoning District from a specialty restaurant to a full-line restaurant.

Parcel Description: Carmel Plaza; Block: 78, Lots: All; APN: 010-086-006

Coastal Permit Status: None required.

Interested persons may appear and be heard at this meeting. Please be advised that if you challenge the nature of the above project in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the Public Hearing described in this Notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the City Clerk at, or prior to, the Public Hearing. Questions may be addressed and additional materials reviewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall.


In compliance with the American with Disabilities Act, listening assistive devices are available for all meetings held in the Council Chamber. If you require accommodation, please contact the City Clerk's Office at 831-620-2016 at least one week prior to the meeting.

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ASHLEE WRIGHT, CITY CLERK

PLEASE NOTE: When calling about this notice,
Please refer to: Marc Wiener, Community Planning and Building Director

Publish Date: 9/22/17

Publication dates: Sept. 22, 2017 (PC929)

 **City of Carmel-By-the-Sea**
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
CONSIDERATION OF AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CARMEL MUNICIPAL CODE CHAPTER 8.68 PERTAINING TO PACKAGING MATERIAL RESTRICTIONS

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing to consider an Ordinance amending Carmel Municipal Code Chapter 8.68 pertaining to packaging material restrictions. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposal described in this notice.

The Public Hearing will be held as follows:

Location: Council Chamber
East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

Date: Tuesday, October 03, 2017

Time: 4:30 p.m. (or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard)


INTERESTED PERSONS MAY appear and be heard, or written comments may be sent to the City Clerk prior to the hearing. Written comments may be mailed or delivered prior to 12:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 03, 2017 to:

Office of the City Clerk City of Carmel-By-the-Sea P.O. Box CC Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921	OR	East side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
---	----	--

QUESTIONS AND INQUIRIES may be addressed to Agnes Topp, Environmental Compliance Manager at (831) 620-2078 or via email to atopp@ci.carmel.ca.us.

Ashlee Wright, City Clerk
Publication: September 22, 2017

Publication date: Sept. 22, 2017 (PC930)

 **CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
City Clerk's Office
NOTICE OF PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE OF HEARING

Dated: 09/19/17

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at its regularly scheduled meeting date and time of Tuesday, October 3, 2017 at 4:30 p.m., or shortly thereafter, in the City Hall Council Chamber, East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, for a Public Hearing to consider:

Proposed Action: Consideration of an Ordinance (First Reading) amending the City's regulations concerning the sale, use and cultivation of cannabis.

Environmental Status: This ordinance is exempt from CEQA pursuant to CEQA Guidelines section 15061(b)(3) which is the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment and CEQA does not apply where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity may have a significant effect on the environment. The City's permissive zoning provisions already prohibits all uses that are being expressly prohibited by this ordinance. Therefore, this ordinance has no impact on the physical environment as it will not result in any changes.

Coastal Permit Status: Requires certification by the California Coastal Commission.

Interested persons may appear and be heard at this meeting. Please be advised that if you challenge the nature of the above project in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the Public Hearing described in this Notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the City Clerk at, or prior to, the Public Hearing. Questions may be addressed and additional materials reviewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall.

In compliance with the American with Disabilities Act, listening assistive devices are available for all meetings held in the Council Chamber. If you require accommodation, please contact the City Clerk's Office at 831-620-2016 at least one week prior to the meeting.

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ASHLEE WRIGHT, CITY CLERK

PLEASE NOTE: When calling about this notice,
Please refer to: Marc Wiener, Community Planning and Building Director

Publish Date: 9/22/17

Publication dates: Sept. 22, 2017 (PC931)

RESORT

From page 1A

buy the property since December 2013, and that the deal was set to close in the next couple of months.

Unlicensed?

But according to the lawsuit Kim and his family filed against Sapp, Gregory Malley and Hui Jun Li, Sapp and Malley represented themselves as real estate agents — even though the state Bureau of Real Estate revoked their licenses in 2015. Li, who was supposed to buy the property, defaulted on the deal, the lawsuit also claims.

Li had sued the Kims in 2015 over the proposed deal, but that suit was settled in the spring, and Sapp and Malley continued working for her. Escrow was set to close June 30, with Li making a \$50,000 deposit toward the purchase, and Sapp and Malley each receiving \$175,000 in fees, according to the suit.

But Li didn't make the deposit, despite repeated efforts by the Kims to get her to pay, and the title company handling the transaction notified them that, while Sapp and Malley were

listed as real estate agents, they weren't licensed, and therefore couldn't be paid as agents or brokers. As a result, the deal was canceled in July, Li filed a formal dismissal of her case against them, and they moved on to a new potential buyer, Mansur and Company, in early August, the Kims said in the suit.

But Sapp caught wind of the deal and contacted Mansur and Company's agent to tell him that "an escrow was still open, and there was still a pending lawsuit and legal issues on the property," according to the complaint.

Finally, on Sept. 13, the agent for Mansur and Company reported he again had been contacted by Sapp, who told him a new lawsuit had been filed, which prompted the agent to "inquire as to whether plaintiffs had the legal ability to sell the property."

Injunctions and penalties

After nearly four years of wrangling and legal fights over the sale of the property, the Kims are asking the court to find Sapp, Malley and Li guilty of "intentional interference with prospective economic relations" for meddling in the new deal, to find they violated state law by engaging in unfair business practices, and to order them to stop.

Not only did they contact the new potential seller, the Kims argue, but they filed a new lawsuit in another county, even though the previous suit was dismissed with prejudice, meaning a similar complaint couldn't be filed again. The new complaint was filed "with a malicious intent to interfere with the Mansur agreement," they said.

And as a result, the relationship between the Kims and the new buyer "has become strained," and it's unknown if the sale will be completed. If the deal falls through, the Kims said, they will suffer financial harm.

"The tortuous and intentional interference of defendants with the sale of the property constitutes violations" of state law, they argued, as does the fact that Sapp and Malley are acting as agents, even though they are unlicensed.

The Kims are suing for actual and punitive damages, attorneys' fees, an injunction against Sapp and Malley requiring them to comply with the law, and an order that the two men "restore to Plaintiffs and to the general public all funds acquired by means of any act or practice declared by this court to be unlawful or fraudulent, or to constitute unfair competition" under state code.

Sapp said Wednesday that he's aware of the complaint. He described it as a SLAPP suit — a "strategic lawsuit against public participation," which seeks to silence or intimidate critics by burdening them with the costs of a legal defense, and which some believe to be a violation of freedom of speech.

Sapp said the Kims sued him and the others "in response to our lawsuit against the seller regarding his breach of multiple clauses of the settlement agreement that he signed earlier this year that was filed in Santa Clara County on the 11th, and a desperate attempt to quash our legitimate right to purchase the property."

He said San Jose business attorney Gautam Dutta is handling the case, and that he didn't want to comment further, "as the whole thing is very complicated."

Meanwhile, code enforcement officer Al Fasulo is keeping an eye on the property, which was finally cleaned up as the city ordered, but which remains boarded up and untouched.

CHS 50-year reunion

THE CARMEL High School Class of 1967 will celebrate its 50th reunion in town this weekend. According to Glenn McKee, classmates will get together Friday evening, Sept. 22, at the Pine Inn at Monte Verde and Ocean, and again on Saturday, Sept. 23, in the evening at the Carmel Youth Center, located on Fourth Avenue between Torres and Junipero.

ZAP AWAY

painful gums! New option for gum disease

- FDA Approved laser treatment for Gum Disease
- Usually done in less than 2 hours.
- Minimally invasive, no cut no stitches
- Our patients report little to no pain, NO DOWNTIME

Book Online
Appointment today!

www.GumsRus.com

Now
ACCEPTING
NEW
PATIENTS

We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Sedation "Sleep" Dentistry

831 . 920 . 0009

Laser Cataract Surgery from the Local Expert

PUT YOUR TRUST in the Doctor who is the local expert in Laser Cataract Surgery. **Dr. Philip Penrose** offers his patients customized, highly effective treatments. For many of his cataract patients, Dr. Penrose recommends cataract surgery with premium intraocular lenses (IOLs). When patients have their clouded natural lenses replaced with premium IOLs, they usually appreciate better vision with

less dependence on glasses. Dr. Penrose is an expert laser cataract surgeon, and uses the femtosecond laser as a very precise tool in creating an opening to the cataract (the capsulorhexis) and placing incisions in the cornea to correct for astigmatism. **EYE M.D. MONTEREY** provides compassionate, high quality eye care. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730

EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | GLAUCOMA | DIABETES | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

*So Many Dustballs,
So Little Time*

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED
HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

GREG DOW'S

Kick-Boxing
and Karate Classes

Introductory
Special Pricing

Private lessons available

831-372-3656

www.gregdowdojo.com

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

ALLEN

From page 1A

the purpose of protecting both the city and employee.”

Which records are frozen, and what questions were raised, remain unknown.

More than a year ago, Allen filed a complaint with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. While the commission would not provide a copy of her complaint to The Pine Cone, city administrator Chip Rerig and then-human resources manager Maxine Gullo, who is now assistant city administrator, issued a statement at the time.

“Ms. Allen has recently filed a charge with the EEOC alleging discrimination by city staff. The EEOC considers employment discrimination charge file records confidential and will not release them until the EEOC completes its investigation,” they said. “Out of deference to EEOC rules, the city will not release Ms. Allen’s charge until the EEOC has either completed its investigation or notified the city that it will not conduct an investigation.”

They said the city takes such allegations “very seriously and investigates all such complaints.”

This week, Rerig said he had nothing to add, other than that so far, Allen has not sued the city regarding her complaints.

Big check

Also regarding Allen, earlier this month, the city council authorized a refund of \$12,263.29 to Allen “for reimbursement of LIUNA pension contributions that were inadvertently deducted from her paycheck, since she has been serving in an at-will, unrepresented status since July 1, 2013.” LIUNA is the union that represents employees, but not those who serve “at will,” and will be refunding the city, in turn.

However, while at-will employees — like the city administrator, the police chief, and all the department heads, for instance — have contracts, Allen does not.

“We don’t have an accurate record of the past personnel actions, although we do have a personnel action form that promoted Ms. Allen to deputy city clerk (an at-will position) in 2014,” Rerig said Thursday. “She was acting human resources director (also an at-will position) for a year prior, beginning in 2013.”

Both promotions were made by former city administrator Jason Stilwell, who resigned in the fall of 2014 following a tumultuous few years on the job.

“Indeed, her position is at-will, although Ms. Allen does not currently have an employment contract,” Rerig said. “This is an item I have agreed to discuss with her.”

The same situation is true for executive assistant Leslie Fenton, who has been working in an at-will position since February 2015 but does not have a contract.

The council also approved a refund of \$1,860.08 to her for reimbursement of pension contributions that were inadvertently deducted from her paycheck for the union, since it does not, in fact, represent her, either.



The GERMAN CLOCKMAKER

Can repair all types of clocks, specialist in antique & marine timepieces.

Contact us for a visit in your home or to see us at our workshop.

- 54 years experience -

Carmel 831-920-2400
San Francisco 415-416-4972
TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com
 or see our
Website: www.GermanClockmaker.com

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153

www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and school
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports
chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to
mail@carmelpinecone.com



Valley Hills Nursery

Fall Sale

NOW THROUGH OCTOBER 31ST



50% OFF

2017 Bareroot Fruit
Trees & Roses

25% OFF

All other plants,
shrubs, trees, & Pottery

- KNOWLEDGABLE STAFF
- DROUGHT AND DEER RESISTANT PLANTS
- CALIFORNIA NATIVES
- LANDSCAPE DESIGN, INSTALLATION, AND MAINTENANCE
- WE HAVE THE LARGEST VARIETY AND THE HIGHEST QUALITY TO CHOOSE FROM
- ORGANIC GARDENING SUPPLIES FROM EDIBLE PLANTS TO FERTILIZERS AND INSECT CONTROL

7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93923

(831) 624-3482

S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

AUTO MECHANIC

JW Transmissions
 Domestic, Foreign, Automatic or Standard

For the cheapest deal bring me just the transmission.

(Removal and re-installation available for extra fee)

3 YEAR WARRANTY ON REBUILD TRANSMISSIONS!



James 805-218-9415

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! **831.917.3962**

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com. TF

CAREGIVER

Caring Hearts In-Home Services LLC
 Hourly • Overnight • 24 Hour Care
 Personal Care, Companionship, Errands
 Medication Reminders, Transportation & more
831-741-6045
www.caringheartshc.net
 HCO Lic #274700001

CAREGIVER
If you need a helping hand
 CNA/HHA I can take care of all your health needs
 Cook / Clean / Errands
 Over 30 years exp. Excellent References.
Laura (831) 643-2021

Abundant Personal Care Services



Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County
 Call for a consultation
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com
 California HCO #274700006

CARPET CLEANING

DRYGREEN
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning
 Specializing in:
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda
 Safe for Kids and Pets
 Insured • Residential • Commercial
www.drygreen.biz
831-210-9471

COMPUTER SERVICES

Larry Molmud 408.472.4247



We come to you

Mac, iPhone & iPad Setup & Troubleshooting
 Cable-cutting & Streaming Media Setup (Roku, AppleTV)
 Wireless, Networking & Printer Setup
 Computer (Apple & Windows) Tutoring

Mobile TechGuy
mobiletechguy.net lmolmud@mac.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 Designing | Building | Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle - It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE
 California State License # 385545
www.caribouconstruction.com
A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/

ZACEK CONSTRUCTION
 Lic #1022762



Flooring - Decking - Remodels - Fencing
Home Improvement - Additions
New Construction - and much more!
(831) 652-3048
info@zacekconstruction.com
www.zacekconstruction.com

CASTELLANOS BUILDERS INC.
 Lic. 959402



Residential • Commercial
 — Monterey Peninsula —
CUSTOM HOMES, REMODELING, ADDITIONS, KITCHEN AND BATHROOM RENOVATIONS, CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGEMENT.
OFFICE 831-269-3064

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE



CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 All Types & Styles
 New & Repairs
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
 Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FLOOR CLEANING

Dirty Floors?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613



FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 236-8395



GARAGE DOOR

LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
 Lic. #900218



Celebrating Our 10th Year!
Garage Door and Motor Service,
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors
Free Estimates (831) 655-1419
www.lighthousedoorandgate.com
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
 New Sod or Seed
 New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
 Lic. # 949011 **Tel: (831) 601-9225**

Robert Dayton Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Got Mulch?
Does Your Garden Good!
Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured

FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

GATES

LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
 Lic. #900218



Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.
(831) 655-1419
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HONEY DO LIST?
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638** Lic. #821763 / Bonded 8/28

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711**. TF

Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening
"Honest Work and Great Prices"

JORDAN (831) 676-8821

CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 LIC. #11006071

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
 Residential • Commercial • House Management
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
 Windows • Pressure Washing
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431



TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
 Experienced • Professional
 Friendly Touch for 30 years

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com



Martha's Cleaning Service
 Residential/Commercial/Move-Out/Move-In
 Free Estimates • Reasonable Prices
 Exc. References • 20 Years Experience
831.402.2220

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service

Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning
 Lowest price on the Central Coast
831-236-7133
Call today for a free estimate, you will be very satisfied!



HOUSE SITTER/CARETAKER

HOUSE SITTER / CARETAKER
 Retired senior, FIT mentally, physically, wants to relocate to the M.P Will take good care of your home/property, short or medium term. TBA based on your needs and priorities.
Call John @ 619-987-0601

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS
 COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
WINDOW TREATMENTS
ACCESSORIES
ARTWORK

Visit our Showroom
 Court of the Fountains
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com
 NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

MASSAGE

Welcome to the Art of massage,
 Enter into a place of total relaxation.
 Book your session today.
ArtofMassage.us 831-210-8864

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs. local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767 willbullockpainting.com
 Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
 License # 710688 POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

COLOUR Painting & Decorating
colourpainting@yahoo.com
 Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes
 Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair
 Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239
 Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

PAINTING on Q
 • FREE ESTIMATES
 • INTERIOR / EXTERIOR
 • RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL
 Lic. #905076
831-915-0631

PAINTING

Mahoney's PAINTING Lic # 902137
 "Second generation business"
(831) 402-1789
 INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINT • CABINETS • DECORATIVE FINISHES
www.mahoney-painting.com

PLUMBING

Are you ready to make your dream bathroom or kitchen into reality?
 Then give Best Coast Plumbing a call today for a FREE estimate

- Residential & Commercial
- Custom Homes, Remodels
- Water Heater Repair/Installation
- Faucets, Drains, Toilets
- Showers/Bathtubs
- Water, Sewer & Gas Lines
- Tankless Water Heaters
- Radiant Heat & many more!

BEST COAST PLUMBING
 Will Lualemana (831) 521-5154
bestcoastplumbing@gmail.com
 Lic# 101193

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR
 Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com Lic. #728609

831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
 67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
 Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
 JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete Tree Service
 Fully Insured
 Lic. # 677370
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning
 Residential & Commercial
 Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
 Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
 Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
 ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In-Home Shopping
 (831) 625-5339
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, AUG. 14, 17

REPORT A FEMALE ON RED EAGLE ALLEY HAD WALKED OUT ONTO HER BALCONY IN THE NUDE

AND ASKED GARDENERS TO BE QUIET.

SHE AGREED TO PUT ON SOME CLOTHES.

FEMALE REPORTED THAT SOMEONE ENTERED HER STORAGE AREA BELOW HER HOUSE ON SAN CARLOS STREET

AND CUT UP SOME OF HER HUSBAND'S SWEATERS.

DOMENICONI

Coming to The Carmel Pine Cone in 2017!



Publication date: September 29, 2017



Publication date: October 6, 2017

Call your rep today to be included in our In Your Dreams special section!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

PREPARE

From page 1A

“This place is an active, living museum,” Glazer said. “Our goal is to stay the same.”

Closed for months and isolated by road troubles — Glazer called Highway 1 “America’s most beautiful cul de sac” — Deetjen’s will nevertheless reopen with most of its employees.

“Coming out of a crazy winter, we’ve retained 80 to 85 percent of our staff,” he added. “The people who work at Deetjen’s are as much fixtures as the buildings.”

■ Ventana gets makeover, ‘luxury’ tents

While Deetjen’s strives to maintain its

historical character and old world charm, Ventana Inn and Spa has undergone a transformation since the highway was closed. In fact, it even has a new name that makes reference to the company that manages it — Ventana Big Sur, an Alila Resort.

The first resort to offer luxury accommodations in Big Sur when it opened in 1975, Ventana plans to reopen its doors next month with a bang as it unveils a multi-million dollar makeover.

Besides opening a new restaurant and a new art gallery, and sprucing up its 59 rooms, Ventana is introducing a “glamping” program. For \$325, you can rent one of 15 “safari-style” tents in the resort’s campground, each with a king-sized bed, luxury hotel linens and daily maid service. For budget-minded travelers, the campground also offers 67 campsites.

To keep its guests busy and entertained, Ventana’s has created a “Social House” that “will offer guests the chance to chill with vintage records, rack up wins at the pool table or a classic board game, recharge in the mornings with coffee and fresh-pressed juices, and unwind in the evenings with nightly wine tastings and cheese pairings.”

Despite a months-long closure, 85 of 145 of Ventana’s employees are still on the payroll. Some were able to work during the interim at other resorts affiliated with Ventana. “We have been able to retain much of our staff through the closure period by temporarily reassigning them to other properties in the portfolio, including Carmel Valley Ranch,” Ventana general manager Kristina Jetto explained.

Jetto said the challenges its staff has faced created a tight-knit bond among them.

“During these past months our team has banded together, whether dispatching volunteers to assist with the construction of the Pfeiffer Canyon Bridge bypass trail or hosting a BBQ cookout for members of the Caltrans construction team,” she added.

open since April — in large part because it has used helicopters to transport guests from Monterey and San Simeon.

The helicopter venture, which will end when the highway reopens, made it possible for guests to visit an unpopulated “Big Sur Island” — and helped the resort keep its employees.

“Our primary goal was to retain most of our staff,” many of whom live on site, explained Kelsey Gummow, a spokesperson for Post Ranch Inn. “We didn’t want to lose great employees who have been here for so many years.”

Because the inn can only be reached by air or a lengthy drive along Nacimiento Fergusson Road, occupancy has been at between 60 and 70 percent. “We’re usually full this time of year,” Gummow said.

While the resort hasn’t done any major renovations recently, the interiors of tree houses were redesigned. The new touches include more efficient floor plans and customized headboards created by a Big Sur artist.

Gummow said she’s hopeful business will return to normal when the highway reopens at Pfeiffer Creek — and guests will be able

■ Helicopters for cars


Unlike Ventana, Post Ranch Inn has been

See UPGRADES next page

Toes On the Go

Making Feet Happy One Step at A Time!

FOOT DOCTOR IN CARMEL



30 years experience • Board Certified, ABPS
Specializing in Custom Orthotics for People on the Go
Podiatrist for Professional Athletes & Weekend Warriors

Toes On The Go
Michele Kraft, DPM
Medicare Provider
831-373-TOES (8637)
26615 Carmel Center Place, Ste 103, Carmel
www.ToesOnTheGo.com

Clark's

CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN



Autumn is falling upon us

Enjoy the cooler days from the comforts of inside.
Call us today for your **FREE** in home estimate.



MONTEREY'S PREMIER INSTALLER OF SUNROOMS.

831.646.5200
Showroom: 855 Broadway Ave., Ste A
Seaside, CA 93955
www.SolarTecture.net
Lic. # 712291



FOUR SEASONS
SUNROOMS & WINDOWS
INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED



CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Best Electrician
2008 - 2009
2010 - 2012 - 2013
2014 - 2015 - 2016

Courtesy & Integrity



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED

A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.


(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821
www.aonedoor.com
State License # 658346

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties
in California Since 1969


KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
Still family owned and operated.



Tom Gladney
Owner - Boss Man
45 Years Experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

UPGRADES

From previous page

to drive from Carmel to the inn in less than an hour.

"We're hoping for the best," she added. "October is usually one of our busiest months."

Late night baths to resume

Shortly after Big Sur Island became accessible via Nacimiento Fergusson Road, Esalen Institute reopened in late July. To entice visitors wary of the long drive along the twisting, narrow road, the workshop and retreat center has offered a shuttle service from Monterey to Big Sur. "A lot of people have been taking advantage of it," said Esalen's new executive director, Ben Tauber.

When Esalen first reopened, occupancy was at about 50 percent. Now it's about two-thirds full — and that number is expected to rise when the scenic route reopens at Pfeiffer Creek.

In early May — with the future of the highway still uncertain — Esalen laid off about 75 percent of its staff. Tauber called

the extended closure "the biggest financial hit we've ever had."

But now, many employees have returned. "We've tried to bring back as many staffers as possible," he said.

Also returning to Esalen is its work scholar program, which offers a more affordable option for longtime stays — and requires participants to contribute some work in exchange for room and board.

"We're relaunching our work scholar program," Tauber announced. "We have made really exciting changes that will include fewer work hours."

One institution at Esalen, its Gazebo School, will remain closed for now. Tauber said he is "inviting proposals to re-envision" the school, which is state-licensed and offers "a nature-based early childhood program." "We recognize and value gazebo's ties to Esalen and greater Big Sur community," he said.

While the future of the Gazebo School is uncertain, one of Esalen's most cherished traditions — late night bathing hours for the general public at its world famous hot springs — will return. "Public night bathing will resume when the bridge reopens, we're happy to say," Tauber added.



PHOTO/COURTESY VENTANA BIG SUR

When Ventana Big Sur reopens, which is set to happen sometime next month, guests will be able to stay in a luxury tent with a king-sized bed, luxury hotel linens and daily maid service for \$325 per night.

GUIDE

From page 3A

money by selling ads on Carmel.Guide, they would add clutter. "I know my audience: It's the tourist who puts that phone in their hand, so the focus is on user interface," he said. "You can't clog it up with ads. It has to be a few clicks to find a business and get there. It needs to be lean and mean."

Bass calls this first version of the guide "Phase 1," and plans to expand its offerings to help connect people and businesses in Big Sur and elsewhere, and perhaps to create a version that can be used even without a cell signal.

Dampierre Park hosts baseball tournament

YOUTH PLAYERS from near and far will gather Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 22-24, at Dampierre Park in Carmel Valley to play in the inaugural Carmel Cup Fall Baseball Classic.

The participants include the Carmel Crush, the Pacific Grove Waves, two teams representing the Cypress Gators of Monterey, the Coastal Grower Bulls from Salinas and a traveling team from Stanislaus County, the Blaze.

Besides competing for the tournament title, the players — who are mostly 12-year-olds — will vie for individual trophies, including a Cy Young Award for best pitcher, a Silver Slugger for outstanding hitter and a Gold Glove for fielding excellence.

The games start at 5:15 p.m. Friday, and 9 a.m. Saturday and Sunday. A championship game is set for Sunday at 4 p.m. Admission is \$5 for adults, \$3 for seniors and free for children under 12. Dampierre Park is located at 37 Paso Hondo.

CSU Monterey Bay and the Grower-Shipper Association Foundation Present



GREATER VISION 2017 NEW FRONTIERS WATER FORUM

A one-day forum addressing innovative water management strategies for the Central Coast.



This Forum features over 20 regional, national and international innovators, policy makers, and scientific researchers who will explore new vistas in water management for the residential, agricultural and industrial water needs of California's Central Coast.

Keynote speakers include:

David Sedlak, U.C. Berkeley, author of *Water 4.0: The Past, Present and Future of the World's Most Vital Resource*

Doc Hendley, Founder and President of Wine To Water, 2009 CNN Hero and author of *Wine to Water: How One Man Saved Himself While Trying to Save the World*

An Expo featuring innovative technologies, the latest water research, water suppliers and sponsors will be open throughout the day.

Goals of the forum:

- Explore innovative water management strategies, policies and solutions
- Engage on practical local water management solutions
- Encourage water research and investment

Who should attend

- Regional public and private leaders
- Agricultural and water company leaders and managers
- Educational leaders, researchers, faculty and students
- Entrepreneurs, investors and developers
- Sustainability and innovation directors
- Community members

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2017

7:30 A.M. – 6:30 P.M.

EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL, 1441 CANYON DEL REY BLVD, SEASIDE, CA 93955

For more information visit our website: csumb.edu/greatervision



California State University
MONTEREY BAY



GROWER-SHIPPER ASSOCIATION
FOUNDATION

This year's event is made possible by grants from the Lenore and Dale Meyer Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County

Original artwork entitled "Beneath the Surface" by Rich Brimer

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

OLD BLIND DOGS WELCOME BACK CO-FOUNDER, RETURN TO ST. MARY'S

A POPULAR stop on the West Coast Celtic music circuit, St. Mary's By-the Sea in Pacific Grove kicked off its latest concert series last week, and on Wednesday, Sept. 27, the church welcomes back an old favorite, **The Old Blind Dogs**. "We are pleased to offer, once again, the exceptional talent of the Old Blind Dogs," **Jackie Pierce** of St. Mary's told The Pine Cone.

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

The folk music group got its start nearly 40 years ago when cofounder **Jonny Hardie** and two other musicians met while busking in the Scottish Highlands — and two years later, recorded the first Old Blind Dogs Record. After a hiatus, Hardie is back touring with the group, which also includes a local favorite, **Aaron Jones**, along with **Ali**

Hutton and Fraser Stone.

"In the past few years, Jonny was not on tour due to visa issues, which are now happily resolved," Pierce added. "We are ready to give him our warm St. Mary's welcome."

The music starts at 7 p.m. The church is located at 146 12th St. Tickets are \$28. Call (831) 224-3819.

Rimes sets new date

Before she became ill, country star **Leann Rimes** was set to take the stage last Friday at Golden State Theatre in Monterey. The show has been rescheduled for Sept. 29.

"I absolutely hate disappointing my fans, and apologize for the inconvenience," Rimes posted on social media. "I look forward to seeing all of you in a couple of weeks when I'm feeling better."

Rimes has landed 42 singles on the Billboard charts, including the No. 1 hit, "Blue," which she recorded when she was just 11. She's also starred on television and in film, written four books and helped raise millions of dollars for

charity.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$42 to \$75. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit www.goldenstatetheatre.org.

Two organ concerts, one weekend

Showcasing its \$700,000 pipe organ and an ongoing concert series, organist **Diane Keller** will perform Saturday, Sept. 23, at St. Dunstan's in Carmel Valley.

Besides featuring "quirky scherzos and dramatic toccatas" from Italian and French Romantic periods, the program will include contemporary music from England and Norway, new age music, and even something from the Beatles.

Two years ago, the church installed the organ, which stands 20 feet high and includes 1,008 pipes.

The concert begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$20. The church

See MUSIC page 30A



The Old Blind Dogs (left) return Sept. 27 to St. Mary's By-The-Sea in Pacific Grove. The ensemble specializes in Scottish folk music. Singer and guitarist Jerry Fuentes (above) plays with the Last Bandoleros Sept. 25 at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley. On the same bill is Escondido, which features singer-songwriter Jessica Maros (right).

Sunset Center's Fifth Annual Gala

Neil Sedaka

AT SUNSET

Saturday, September 30
Gala 5pm | Performance 8:30pm

Gala Includes:

- VIP Show Seating/After-Party Meet & Greet
- Gourmet Dinner by Chef Kurt Grasing
- Exciting Live Auction
- Opportunity to support Sunset Center

Join us for the event of the season. Get your tickets today! Call 831.620.2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea



JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL
FIESTA
AT CARMEL MISSION

53rd Annual Junipero Serra School Fiesta
Sunday, September 24th
11:00am to 5:00pm
Carmel Mission Courtyard
Rio Road & Lasuen Drive, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Join in a true community tradition on the beautiful grounds of the historic Carmel Mission!

This celebration holds something for everyone...

Live MUSIC by **THE MONEY BAND**
Savory Barbeque and Mexican FOOD
Margaritas & Wine

SHOP Unique Works by Talented Crafters and Artisans

KIDS' FESTIVAL AREA with Food, Fun & Games

Drawings for CASH Prizes, including a \$1,000 Grand Prize

Admission is FREE!

Proceeds from this event benefit Junipero Serra School, located at the Carmel Mission. The Carmel Mission Fiesta is hosted by the families of Junipero Serra School and the Carmel Mission Parish, who extend their most sincere gratitude to all who make it possible to continue this wonderful tradition.



FOOD & WINE

Visiting Big Sur, Albatross Ridge to move, and Chef Pablo pops up at the museum

AS THE re-opening of the Pfeiffer Canyon Bridge draws closer, the opportunity to visit Big Sur in such a rare state of quiet is dwindling. For those who don't mind a bit of an uphill trek, a trip down the coast is well worth taking before the bridge opens and allows the crowds to return — which they will.

To make a little adventure of it, consider taking a room at Glen Oaks, which has the Adobe Motor Lodge just off the

highway, and several cabins down along the river near the Big Sur Grange Hall. Fully restored in tasteful décor that fits the stunning surroundings, the rooms are comfortable, with modern luxuries like wall-mounted fireplaces, and radiant heating in the bathrooms, but they are not at all fussy.

Most of the cabins offer plenty of privacy, along with outdoor fire pits and chairs for lounging, and s'mores kits, wine and other treats available for purchase. They are spacious, the beds are comfortable, and the setting is unbeatable, with towering redwoods and the lazy river right outside, inviting people to simply sit for a moment and take it all in. Even if you live just 25 miles away, Big Sur is as good as any vacation destination.

Glen Oaks cabin guests can make their way along a trail to the Big Sur Roadhouse, which is owned and run by the same family that owns the hotel and cabins, for breakfast or lunch. The Roadhouse no longer offers dinner, instead providing simple breakfast and lunch dishes that can be ordered at the counter and then eaten inside in the lounge, or outside in front or out back. The lunch menu lists a couple of salads, a pulled pork sandwich, tacos, chicken-fried steak, a burger, and other comfort foods, all in generous portions. While a few beers are on tap, and several others are sold by the bottle, only one red wine and one white wine were available by the glass on a recent Monday, when the options were Zinfandel and Riesling.

Just down the road, another local favorite, Fernwood, has a more extensive and diverse menu (including a solid, if not exactly traditional, Cobb salad), and a full bar with an impressive lineup of draft beers.

ards leave their cars in another location.) The walk is mostly uphill, with quite a few steps, and rewards people with a few lovely views toward the top.

Once south of the bridge, visitors can hop on a shuttle (until 7 p.m.), rent electric bicycles, or rely on their feet. While the Big Sur Bakery remains closed, Nepenthe and the Big Sur Taphouse are open for business.

Sunset at Nepenthe

During a regular day this time of year — especially on a warm and sunny one — Nepenthe would see hundreds of customers come through its doors for lunch and dinner, with long waits for tables. But on Monday, just a handful of people were dining on the back patio or sipping drinks in front, where giant Jenga, oversized chess, ping-pong and other games are available to anyone who wants to play them. It was relaxed and quiet, with stalwart travelers and locals savoring the warm evening, and enjoying the food and drinks, which were up to their usual standards.

There are few better places to catch the sunset than on the patio at Nepenthe. But be warned: the park closes 30 minutes after sundown, so people who want to return after dark should either park on the highway — safely — or accept the

See **EVENTS** next page

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

highway, and several cabins down along the river near the Big Sur Grange Hall. Fully restored in tasteful décor that fits the stunning surroundings, the rooms are comfortable, with modern luxuries like wall-mounted fireplaces, and radiant heating in the bathrooms, but they are not at all fussy.

Most of the cabins offer plenty of privacy, along with outdoor fire pits and chairs for lounging, and s'mores kits, wine and other treats available for purchase. They are spacious, the beds are comfortable, and the setting is unbeatable, with towering redwoods and the lazy river right outside, inviting people



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY, ONYX+ASH [RIGHT]

Rarely is the lot at Nepenthe [left] so empty, but it is these days, as it takes some work to get there. A margarita and the view make it all worth it. Afterward, relax by the fire at a Glen Oaks cabin [right].





Tuesday, September 26
Featuring:
Wente Vineyards
\$120 plus tax and gratuity

Hosted at the Covey at Quail Lodge
6:00pm: Guest Reception
6:30pm: Four-Course Wine Dinner
831.620.8866



An Educational Wine Experience

Wednesday, October 4
6:00 to 8:00pm
Theme:
Wines of Germany
\$75 Inclusive of Tax & Gratuity

Reservations Required
To Register Phone:
831.620.8866



QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
quailodge.com/dining

Fresh Seafood
Fresh Pasta



OPEN ALL DAY
Lunch from 11:30am-3pm
Dinner 3pm and on

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE
WE HAVE IT ALL

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1
Monterey • www.cafefina.com
831-372-5200

FOOD & WINE

The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!

And Pine Cone readers are the people who appreciate them!

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Call Meena Lewellen
(831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

FOOD & WINE

EVENTS

From previous page

risk of getting a \$71 ticket for leaving their cars in the parking lot too late.

While many who live and work south of the bridge are happy for the temporary quiet and lack of crowds, much of their livelihood depends on the dollars that get spent there. So, spend well and be generous while enjoying the opportunity to see this gem in such a rare state.

To entice overnight guests, Glen Oaks GM Jeanette Kenworthy offered a local rate of \$150 to residents of Monterey and Santa Cruz counties for a queen room in the Adobe Motor Lodge, available Sunday through Thursday, excluding holidays, now through March 2018. www.glenoaksbigsur.com

■ Albatross Ridge gets OK

The father and son who own and run Albatross Ridge, farming grapes near Los Laureles Grade and making a small amount

of wine from their vineyard, finally received approval last week to move their tasting room from a tiny spot in the Court of the Fountains to a larger, more prominent space on Dolores Street north of Ocean.

The commission discussed the application last month, but delayed a vote while Brad and Garrett Bowlus reduced the number of seats planned for the tasting room and filed more paperwork with the state to obtain the proper license from Alcoholic Beverage Control. At their Sept. 13 meeting, commissioners decided the Bowluses could start work on their new storefront but can't open for business until they have their new ABC license in place.

"That protects the city from having to potentially shut down the business if it was operating without" the required license, planning director Marc Wiener said. (Their current tasting room uses a different type of license that was acceptable when they opened, but which the city no longer accepts.)

See **CUISINE** next page



Public officials, Lovers Point Beach House Café managing partner Kevin Phillips [third from left] and young artists gathered for the unveiling of the mural painted by five Pacific Grove High School students.

PHOTO/ALETHEA CUSIMANO

CALENDAR

Sept. 22 — Small Bites for BIG Hunger — 5 to 7:30 p.m. Taste international cuisine by Aabha, Basil, Dametra, Jeffrey's, and ROUX; premium wines by Bernardus, Idle Hour, Mercy, Ventana, and desserts by Nothing Bundt Cakes. Bid Silent & Live Auctions: Package for 2 at the new Ventana Big Sur, authentic Indian dinner for 10, Sailing with Augie Louis, wine tasting for 8 at Carmel cottage, Symphony, Aquarium, Smiun Ballet, Pac Rep tickets; wine, much more! All Saints' Church, Carmel, Lincoln & Ninth entrance. \$50/person at www.allsaintscarmel.org or (831) 238-0316

Sept. 23 — "The Romantics meet the New Age" organ concert, 3 p.m., St. Dunstan's Church, 23005 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley. San Jose organist, Diane Keller, will perform contrasting pieces from the French and Italian Romantic Periods, along with contemporary composers and even the Beatles. \$20 adults; students and those under 18 free. Wine and cheese reception with the artist following. 831-624-6646. www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events

Sept. 23 — Monterey Public Library Friends present a Health and Happiness Workshop, 1-5 p.m., sponsored by the Richard W. Greenberg Foundation. Free Integrative Wellness Fair and lectures at the Monterey Public Library, www.monterey.org/library. RSVP thongchu@monterey.org or (831) 646-5632.

Sept. 24 — Clay Couri Organ Concert Premiere — 3 p.m. Clay Couri performs carefully selected pieces (from Lizst, Bach and Handel to spirituals) to highlight the huge variety of registration available on the organ. Tenor Jeffrey Thompson and his quartet, the Cannery Rogues join him for select pieces. Don't miss this lively concert! Refreshments follow. Donations accepted. All Saints' Church, Carmel, Dolores & Ninth.

Sept. 25 — Wrangling the World with Neil; Monterey Hostel invites the community to a free program with Neil Jameson of Jameson's Classic Motorcycle Museum in Pacific Grove. Jameson will be tellin' stories about his myriad of travel adventures, having traveled the world extensively over the years both on his own and as a tour guide. Free program begins 6:45 p.m. at Monterey Hostel, 778 Hawthorne St., Monterey. Info: 649-0375

Sept. 27 — Movie Matinee "Intelligent Trees," 5 p.m. at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel, presented by the Carmel Residents Association and the Friends of Carmel Forest. Part IV of the "CRA Moving Forward" series, the program will discuss the future of Carmel forest. Following the showing of the film, Nikki Nedeff, coastal biologist, will moderate. Treats such as popcorn and wine will be served. The program and film are free and open to all. Details: 626-1610.

Sept. 30 — United States Air Force Jazz Band Concert, 2 to 4 p.m. at Lovers Point Park, Ocean View Boulevard, Pacific Grove. The Airmen of Note is the premier jazz ensemble of the United States Air Force. Created in 1950 to continue the tradition of Major Glenn Miller's Army Air Forces dance band, the current band consists of 20 active-duty Airmen musicians including one vocalist. Free.

Oct. 2-23 — Good Grief for Kids — 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Mondays. This age-based supportive-educational program is designed to let kids and teens know they are not alone and to give their grief a voice through play, art, and storytelling. Each session is professionally led by therapists with expertise in children's grief. Dinner is provided. 824 Munras Ave., Suite K and L, Monterey. To register, call 831-320-1188 or email helen@papillon-center.org.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com
• \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

FINE WINES - SPIRITS - CIGARS

COME SEE
OUR NEW
HUMIDOR
AND
CIGARS

EST. 1950
SURF N SAND
FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Bruno's Market
831-624-1805
SurfnSandLiquors.com
Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm

To advertise in *The Carmel Pine Cone*
contact meena@carmelpinecone.com

SAVOR
THE LOCAL
SCENE.

MONDAY & TUESDAY
\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour
with **Live Music**

WEDNESDAY
Chef Cal's
Vegi-Flair Menu Night

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS
Champagne Brunch
and **Live Music**

LUCIA
RESTAURANT & BAR

BERNARDUS
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

CUISINE

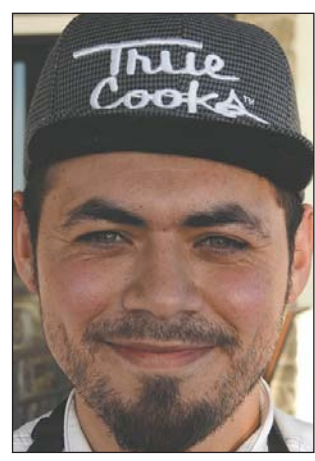
From previous page

At the meeting, Garrett Bowlus said he and his father appreciated the commission's feedback and had done what was asked.

"We would like to move in and open as soon as possible, but it's pending the sign-off from the ABC," he said, which takes four to six months.

Restaurateur and hotel operator David Fink, who also has a family winery, said he knows Garrett Bowlus and his wines, and supports the move "because he's back in a tiny corner now and will hopefully be able to get more business."

Commissioner Julie Wendt thanked the Bowluses for responding so quickly to the commission's feedback, and commissioner Stephanie Locke made a motion to approve the move, but to eliminate a condition that would require the operators of the tasting



Pablo Castellon

room to hold to their seating plan at all times.

"If they have a special event, and they want to move chairs out of the way, or someone comes in and they want to move chairs from one place to another, that would imply they are not in compliance," she pointed out.

The new tasting room was unanimously approved.

■ Museum pop-up dinner

The Monterey Museum of Art on Pacific Street will hold a pop-up dinner Friday, Sept. 22, from 6 to 9:30 p.m., with chef Pablo Castellon of the Hyatt Carmel Highlands creating the food, and Pierce Ranch Vineyards pouring the wines.

The menu will feature "local and sustainably sourced ingredients" used in dishes inspired by the "Who Shot Monterey Pop!" photographs from the 1967 music festival exhibition.

The cost is \$80 for Art Contributor Level members, and \$90 for everyone else. Tickets are available via Eventbrite.com. The muse-

um is located at 599 Pacific St.

■ Library wines at McIntyre

McIntyre Vineyards will share some older vintages of Chardonnay, Pinot Noir and Merlot at the tasting room in the Crossroads shopping center Sunday, Sept. 24, from 1 to 3 p.m. "Join us for our library wine release party! Only our wine club members are allowed access to these wines throughout the year, so this special event is sure to be a treat," the McIntyre crew said.

FINK

From page 5A

He also opposed a requirement that he move a trash enclosure that was built for the restaurant in 2006, and which encroaches into the park, inside. He said tying it to the condo project is "complete overreaching," and would require exterior changes to Luca.

"There's no relationship between the trash enclosure and the building of the condominium, whatsoever," he said.

Resident Barbara Livingston said she is "totally in support of the design of this condominium."

"I think it's going to be gorgeous," she said. Livingston also noted there's nowhere else to store Luca's garbage, and that the enclosure has been in place 11 years, "with no problems, and no questioning by the city."

"I think the project is absolutely outstanding, and really think Mr. Fink has done a wonderful job with the design," she said.

Winery owner Jack Galante, who has operated a tasting room on the other side of the park for 13 years, recalled when the trash area was built and said he's never had any problem with it being nearby. He called the condo proposal "a really great project," and said, "It's an enhancement to the area, an enhancement to the town, and I think Mr. Fink has done a wonderful job at putting it together, so I hope it's approved as is."

No other members of the public commented.

'Most historic block'

Commissioner Julie Wendt worried the design wouldn't fit with the building or the block, which she described as "the most historic block in Carmel." The cement panels and glass doors "don't relate to the lower level of the restaurant, and don't really complement the historic district," she said.

The tasting will include small bites, live tunes and other bonuses. Tickets are \$10 apiece and are available online at Eventbrite.com.

■ Forks.Corks.Action!

The California Market at Pacific's Edge restaurant, located in the Hyatt Carmel Highlands, has brought back its "Forks.Corks.Action!" dinner series

See **FOOD** page 46A

Instead, she wants a design that would "retain and maintain the authenticity in this historic block," and would match the building below.

In contrast, chairman Don Goodhue said the street has some variety in architecture, and that "a new contemporary design could be considered complementary. But I do think we need a rendering."

Commissioner Gail Lehman agreed. "Contemporary architecture has been around for almost 100 years, now," she said. "I think there are a lot of good qualities about the building, and I think you could sell it well if it was presented a little differently."

Commissioners in general decided the trash enclosure shouldn't be an issue, though planning director Marc Wiener said it's common practice to review encroachments on public property when considering an application. He confirmed the trash enclosure was on the 2006 approved plans, but suggested there was an error, since there was no indication the city approved an encroachment permit specifically for the garbage area.

Regardless, commissioners said it should stay where it is.

"It does make sense to leave it in the current location," commissioner Stephanie Locke said. "I don't see a place that would be a better location. And if it was approved on that original plan, that would have been the time that someone should have raised some issues on it."

"I don't see what the trash enclosure has to do with the condominium," LePage agreed. "I don't see any connection."

And Goodhue said he wasn't particularly comfortable with meddling in the decisions that past commissions and councils had made.

They unanimously voted to delay the vote so Fink can get 3-D renderings done, and Wiener said he would further research the issue of the trash enclosure.

THE WINE HOUR

SERVED FROM 5:30-7:00 PM AT THE WINE BAR

BEER \$5	WINE \$12	FOOD
<p>Red Seal American Pale Ale</p> <p>Scrimshaw Pilsner</p> <p>Abita Purple Haze Raspberry Lager</p> <p>Abita Light</p> <p>Mad Otter Ale American Pale ale</p>	<p>Fouet Sparkling Rose</p> <p>Morgan Chardonnay</p> <p>Picpoul de Pinet White Wine</p> <p>Manoir du Carra Beaujolais Gamay</p> <p>Joullian Zinfandel</p>	<p>CHEESE TRAY / 10 French cheese + toast</p> <p>MUSSELS+FRIES / 10 Steamed mussels</p> <p>FOIE GRAS / 10 Seared Foie Gras</p> <p>PATE DU JOUR / 7 Country Pate or Chicken Liver Mousse</p> <p>MORRO BAY OYSTERS / \$2.50 EACH Mignonette</p> <p><small>*Food & drink menu subject to change</small></p>

MISSION STREET BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH, CARMEL
831.626.7880 • WWW.ANDRESBOUCHEE.COM

CELEBRATE OUR 3RD ANNUAL

Carmel Valley Oktoberfest

NOW — OCT. 3RD

Live Music in Beer Garden
Fri. & Sat. at 6 pm

Schnitzel, Sausages, Pretzels, and the largest selection of German beers in Monterey County.

TRAILSIDE CAFE
CARMEL VALLEY

3 DEL FINO PLACE
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
(831) 298-7453

Everybody Reads The Pine Cone

Get seen in The Pine Cone! Call Meena at (831) 274-8655

Charity, military, racy women at Laguna Seca

THE MONTEREY Grand Prix at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca Sept. 22-24 will not only have various types of quick cars — from Mazda Miatas (the same kind you can buy at a dealer), to ultra-high-tech LeMans prototypes — on track all weekend, it will serve as an important fundraising effort, provide free entertainment for hardworking members of the military, and inspire aspiring drivers.

The main event on Sunday afternoon has cars from four different genres racing at the same time for more than two hours, but the schedule all weekend is crammed with action. Practice and qualifying sessions will show how the drivers tackle the 2.238-mile, 11-turn road course, and will dictate their starting positions in their races.

Saturday's headliner will have two types of cars competing concurrently during a four-hour endurance race. Among the racers will be longtime driver Nick

Galante, a caddy at the Pebble Beach Golf Links who's worked hard to develop a successful driving career. This year, as defending champion, Galante will be driving a Porsche Cayman that won't be emblazoned with any logos. With the support of his sponsors, Phil Frengs (CEO of Legistics) and PGA golfer Rickie Fowler, Galante is instead listing the names of hundreds of people afflicted with Alzheimer's and a single insignia: Racing to End Alzheimer's. His car is No. 17.

And in the Lamborghini race, a pair of women — Pippa Mann and Shea Holbrook — will drive to promote organ and tissue donation. They'll also do a special autograph session on Saturday.

On Saturday, members of the military will have the opportunity to take it all in for free, as long as they can present valid identification at the gate. For all the details, including a full schedule and ticket prices, visit www.mazdaraceway.com.

RENTAL

From page 7A

told planning commissioners. "Then we were notified we couldn't rent it anymore because there was someone in Carmel Valley whose business was to provide wedding facilities."

The rental on the property known as "Woods Hole" went for \$1,550 per night. The Lewises live on the property in a separate house.

Lewis said they still rent the house, but for 30 days or more, which is permitted.

"I don't think the county should be legislating what a person can do with their own house,"

Lewis said.

While Monterey County doesn't specify "short-term rentals" in its list of uses, one may apply for a coastal development permit to allow "other residential uses of a similar character, density and intensity," such as a bed and breakfast establishment. County planning staff found that "an applicable use could be a bed and breakfast" business, even though the Lewises don't serve food to their guests.

A Pebble Beach Company representative told planning commissioners that until the county adopts and ordinance outlining regulations for short-term rentals, the company is opposed to such rentals in Del Monte Forest.



Local Organic Produce
Natural & Organic Groceries
Vitamins • Personal Care
Bulk Items

Your Local Neighborhood Grocer

\$5 OFF Any Purchase of \$35 or more*



4 00000 79371 9



Carmel 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd D1
831-625-1454 Hours: 9-7 M-Sat / 10-6 Sun

*With coupon. Not valid with other offers. Not redeemable for cash. Limit one per customer. Must surrender coupon at time of use. Valid at listed store only. Expires 10/15/17.



PURE INSURANCE CHAMPIONSHIP
 IMPACTING THE FIRST TEE
SEPTEMBER 19-24, 2017 | #PURECHAMP
 PEBBLE BEACH GOLF LINKS | POPPY HILLS GOLF COURSE
TICKETS - \$25

To purchase tickets go to: www.pureinsurancechampionship.com



BERRY & BUBBLE BAR
 presented by California Giant Berry Farms



BIRDIES BEER GARDEN



LEANN RIMES
 SEPT. 29 • 8 PM



HOWIE MANDEL
 OCT. 20 • 8 PM



RON WHITE
 OCT. 26 • 8 PM



HOME FREE
 OCT. 27 • 8 PM

TOM PAPA • NOVEMBER 11 • 8:00 PM
AN IRISH CHRISTMAS • NOVEMBER 29 • 8:00 PM
CHRIS BOTTI • MARCH 9, 2018 • 8:00 PM

Golden State Theatre
 Downtown Monterey
(831) 649-1070
GoldenStateTheatre.com



SUMMER LOVE POURED DAILY

COME AND TASTE FOR YOURSELF!

Carmel-by-the-Sea
 San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463)
 Pouring from 12 noon Daily
SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM





Sip & Swirl

with Pablo Antinae

Join us for our first Wine Workshop
"AWARENESS OF THE SENSES"
 Saturday, September 30th • 11:30am - 2pm

This will be a fun and educational workshop.

Class will include;

- Taste of six different wines
- Lunch
- Materials

Hosted by Pablo
 Sommelier / Wine Educator / Author




Andre's BOUCHEE
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

\$95 per person • \$170 per couple
 RSVP REQUIRED
 (date subject to change if class not filled)

Call 831-626-7880
 or Reserve online
www.andresbouchee.com

Mission Street btwn Ocean and 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

ART

From page 20A

Grove Art Center, which pays tribute to the enduring musical genre.

Using oils and muted colors, Anderson — who is also a musician — captures jazz musicians performing. Titled “Motifs: Portraits of Musical Mentors, Collaborators, and Inspiration,” the paintings portray musicians Anderson feels a personal connection with.

“As a visual artist and performing musician, I have a deep interest in both of these art modes,” said the painter, who sings and plays guitar in a group that bears his name, the Ben Anderson Trio. “Fusing these two forms of art into music-inspired paintings of musicians helps express my artistic voice.”

The distinction between art and jazz blurs in Anderson’s work.

“When I perform music, I imagine new imagery for my



Opening Sept. 23 at Winfield Gallery, the International Guild of Realism’s 12th annual Juried Show includes this untitled painting by David Molteni.

paintings, and vice versa,” he added. “Painting musicians is exciting to me as I listen to the music of the musicians while I paint them.”

The exhibit will be on display through Oct. 26. Also on display is a show by mixed media artist **Robynn Smith** (“Shift: Recent Artistic Explorations”). The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. www.pgartcenter.org.

Realists take over gallery

Many painters favor an abstracted style that allows them to interpret scenes and subjects as they like, but realists — like those featured in the International Guild of Realism 12th annual Juried Show at Winfield Gallery — meticulously copy what they see.

The gallery hosts an opening reception for the exhibit Saturday, Sept. 23, from 5 to 7 p.m. More than 100 guild members are represented in the display.

“They do it once a year in different locations,” gallery owner **Chris Winfield** said. “You have some very talented painters, and the subject matter is all over the board. A number of these people do show their art in Carmel, so they’re not total strangers.”

The paintings fill just about every nook in the gallery. “This is a big show,” Winfield added. “We’re hanging it salon-style — it will be packed.”

The show continues through Oct. 23. The gallery is located on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. www.winfieldgallery.com

Sunset hosts show by local painter

On display this month at Sunset Center’s Marjorie Evans Gallery is a show by Carmel painter **Bonnie Sailer**, who uses her brush and palette to recreate scenes along the coast.

“Bonnie truly captures her passion for landscapes of the California Central Coast, striving to immerse the viewer in the inspiring beauty of light that bathes the land and seascapes in the morning and evening,” reads an invitation to the show. “The viewer feels the illumination and warmth, experiencing the airspace among the treetops, the swell of the ocean, the intensity of sunsets, and the drift of the misty fog.”

The show continues through Sept. 29. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

LETTERS

From page 28A

U.S. Army. I pay hefty taxes to the county for my small residence, and I should be able to have an opinion without being defamed by mental morons who don’t seem to understand the consequences of their words or actions.

Furthermore, I oppose rule by decree, whether by the president or anybody else. Barack Obama had no authority to decree the “dreamers” into existence under the Constitution in the first place. It is Congress that passes laws, not the president, according to the Constitution. Now, Monterey County is going to give persons who are in the United States illegally scholarships not based on merit, but on ethnic background. I have always believed scholarships are supposed to be competitive, not awarded based on race or ethnicity, but based on the best qualified.

The supervisors claim that the “dreamers” are the future of the U.S. What about children born right here in Monterey County who are citizens? If there are scholarships to be awarded, should not citizens get a chance to compete? Don’t persons born in this country of hard-working parents, regardless of their background, deserve some consideration?

One can call me racist, or hateful, or any other name, for saying that U.S. citizens have a right to compete for scholarships, which I will wear as a badge of honor.

Patricia Clark, Carmel Valley



The United States AIR FORCE BAND

WASHINGTON, DC

Colonel Larry H. Lang, Commander and Conductor



AIRMEN of Note

FREE CONCERT

Saturday, Sept. 30 • 2PM

Lovers Point Park
 620 Ocean View Blvd
 Pacific Grove





PACIFIC GROVE
 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
 & TOURIST CENTERS
 (831) 373-3304

For concert info, visit us at www.usafband.af.mil

★ www.usafband.af.mil ★

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013



The 2017 Golden Pine Cones

Ballots will be distributed via email beginning **2017**
September 29
 to subscribers of The Pine Cone’s email edition.



To vote, you must be a subscriber to our email edition!
 Sign up at:
www.carmelpinecone.com

A wet, wild and glorious history of Carmel High aquatics

HUMANS NEED water to grow crops, hydrate, and, in the case of the Carmel Padres, to win championships — lots of them.

More than five decades ago, Carmel High hired two future coaching legends, Jim Agan and Bob Walthour, who taught kids how to ... well, swim like fish.

Agan arrived in 1959 as an industrial arts teacher and coached boys swimming. Walthour joined the faculty in '62 as a P.E. instructor and christened the girls team. In the fall of '68, Agan launched Carmel's water polo program.

"I started boys water polo because very few of my guys were playing other fall sports, and I thought playing water polo would get us in better shape for the spring swimming season," Agan explained. "There was no formal league then, so we played as an independent for six years ['68-'73], mostly against teams from the south Santa Clara Valley and the Paso Robles area."

When they became a part of the Mission Trail Athletic League, Agan's guys were more than ready. They won the first MTAL championship in '74, shared the crown with Stevenson in '75, and were outright kingpins again in '77, '78, '79 and '80. The Padres wouldn't win another title until 2010, when a team coached by Aaron Gaily (Class of '95) captured the first of three titles he garnered during his 13-year stint.

Soaked feet

In the earliest years, Agan's water polo boys shared fall-season practice time with Walthour's girls, and co-existed nicely. Hey, they had no reason to pull rank.

Walthour's women were in the process of establishing a national record 94 straight dual-meet victories — a streak noticed by Sports Illustrated.

"I learned how to swim in the high school pool, and so did

my siblings, and my dog. I lost my first tooth in that pool during one of my first swimming lessons," remembered Walthour protégé Katie Falge Smith (Class of '83), who went on to earn all-conference honors and academic All-America status at Chico State, and whose brother, Mike, played water polo at Fresno State.

"Our pool was 3 1/2 feet deep at one end, 4 1/2 feet at the other," Agan said. "I'd actually flood it with six more inches

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

of water before our water polo matches, which annoyed the referees because their feet would get soaked from water splashing across the deck."

In the spring, Agan's boys swim team also made waves, winning 14 league titles between 1960 and 1984, and compiling multiple unbeaten seasons.

Walthour, Agan, and the coaches that followed were even more dedicated to turning out lifelong swimmers and quality human beings.

"I started working at the Carmel High pool when I was 14 years old, taking quarters at the top of the stairs to let people in for rec swim every summer," said Diana Whitesides, 65. She helped Walthour coach boys swimming after Agan retired, became an assistant girls coach, then served as girls head coach from 1985 until 2014.

"Diana is the godmother of Carmel swimming," declared former Walthour swimmer Steve Spaulding (Class of '72), a videographer who shot the classic surf film, "Bali High."

Whitesides won eight MTAL titles — all undefeated seasons — a feat she credits to Carmel's youth programs.

"The Barracudas were the only game in town," said Whitesides, who began swimming competitively in the CHS pool at age 6, coached by "a guy in a raccoon coat with a megaphone," she said.

"There were no other private clubs, so if you wanted your kids to become strong swimmers, you brought them to the Carmel High School pool. Lessons were run by the coaches, so after kids learned to swim, the natural step was to become part of the team."

CHS coaches made their athletes fall in love with water sports. Whitesides remembers the day Walthour snuck a live sand shark into the pool before a freshman swim test. The kids finished several laps before anybody noticed.

"My dad made it his mission to make sure that every kid knew how to swim before leaving Carmel High," said Bobby Walthour IV (Class of '84), who played water polo for Agan before becoming a world-class bicycle racer as an adult.

Kind, gentle coach

Walthour also used the Carmel High pool to teach students to snorkel, surf, sail (using 8-foot El Toro sailboats) and even water ski, towed through the chlorinated water by classmates sprinting along the deck.

"I think Bob and I were most proud of all of the kids we coached who went on to swim or play water polo in college," Agan said.

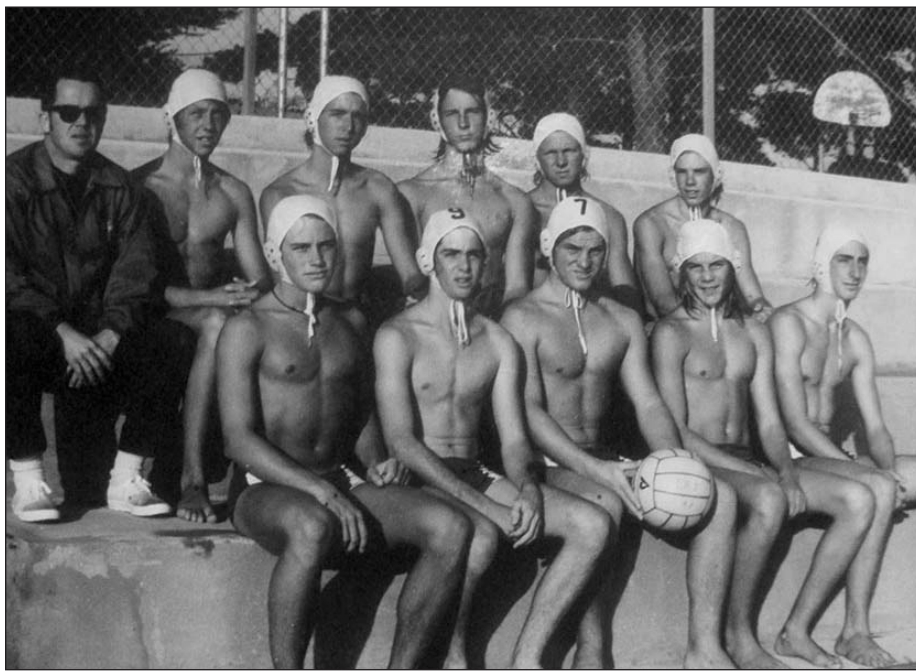
Agan speaks with pride nowadays about the legacy left by former Carmel standouts like Alan Nishimura (Class of '64), an attorney in Manhattan Beach, and the four Neill sisters — Kathy ('73), Kim ('78), Kerry ('81) and Kristina ('84), who is now a world-class open-water swimmer who crossed the English Channel on her back.

The diving board at Carmel's new swimming pool is dedicated to Jill Mink Bell, who won the MTAL diving championship four times (1981-84), then died in 2000 from multiple sclerosis. Jim Morton, head coach at Santa Catalina, was the goalie on Carmel's '72 squad. Thad Sigourney ('71) swam and played water polo at UC Davis, and younger brother Ed ('74) swam JV at UC Berkeley. Both returned to coach at CHS, and Ed was head coach when Gaily and first-year boys head coach Graham Evans ('90) played at Carmel.

"Jim Agan was the kindest, gentlest coach I think I've ever known. We all wanted to do our best for him, and he always found a way to motivate us to do our best," Thad Sigourney said. "Whenever practice would go past the last bus to Carmel Valley, Jim would toss my bike in the back of his 1919 Ford Model A pickup and drive me home."

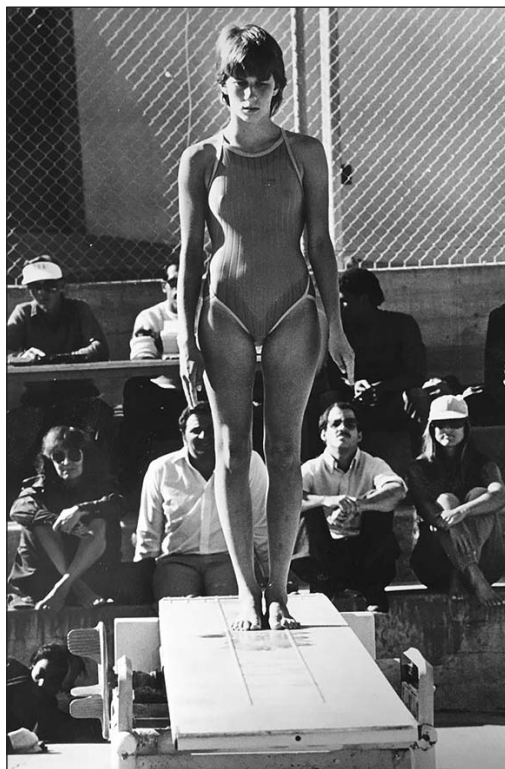
Agan's three sons, Tom (Class of '80), John ('82), and Bob ('84) played water polo and swam for the Padres, and Tom and John both coached water polo at San Benito High School for more than 20 years. Bob is currently the girls varsity coach at Salinas High, where

See **SPORTS** page 31A



PHOTO/(LEFT) COURTESY JIM AGAN GRAY, (RIGHT) COURTESY JODIE MINK ELLIOTT

Two for the history books — the first Padres' MTAL title-winning water polo team in 1974, and the late diving champion Jill Mink Bell (Class of '84), for whom today's diving board is named.



STEVENSON

SCHOOL

where you belong

You are invited to visit our campuses to experience Stevenson's distinct program and environment.





LOWER & MIDDLE DIVISION

Pre-Kindergarten – Grade 8
24800 Dolores Street, Carmel

PREVIEW DAYS

Wednesday, November 8, 8:30 – 11:00 am
Wednesday, January 10, 8:30 – 11:00 am
Please RSVP to Sylvia Ishii at
sishii@stevensonschool.org or 831-574-4607.

UPPER DIVISION

Grades 9–12, Day & Boarding
3152 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach

PREVIEW DAY

Monday, October 9, 8:15 am – 1:00 pm

OPEN HOUSE

Saturday, December 2, 8:30 am – 3:00 pm
Interviews scheduled at registration for 8th grade or above.
Please RSVP to info@stevensonschool.org or 831-625-8309.

Admission & Financial Aid information will be available.

For more details, visit www.stevensonschool.org/previews.



Editorial

Just the beginning (we hope)

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE, of course, for the average cost of housing to rise much faster than average incomes. But in certain areas, it can rise much faster for the sole reason that rich people decide they want to live there.

As they do, thanks to their sizable down payments and ability to carry huge mortgages (if they need them at all), home prices and rents can rise very quickly. This phenomenon can happen in a single neighborhood, an entire city, or even a whole region. Exhibit A would be San Francisco, where formerly downtrodden areas, such as South of Market, have become wealthy in just a few years. Exhibit B is the entire coastal area of California.

San Francisco and places like Santa Monica and even Pacific Grove also illustrate the dilemma created for working people: They are forced to leave when the rich move in.

But what if you don't want them to? Sure, any town would welcome the arrival of a bunch of people who make \$500,000 and up per year, but carpenters, teachers, nurses, cops and their compatriots in many other professions are needed, too. What about them?

Gov. Jerry Brown has his eye on the best solution, which is to make it easier for private landowners to build more housing by removing some of the regulatory obstacles they face. But while that may be a good idea in big cities, it just won't fly in built-out small towns where rows of new townhouses or apartments would seriously disrupt the quality of life that is so important to the people who already live there.

In those communities, the only solution offered so far has been what's called "inclusionary housing" — but that doesn't work either, because if no new housing is being built, there's nothing to include. And even when a few units become a reality, inclusionary housing is also unfair because it forces private businesses to provide, at their own expense, what should be a community-wide effort.

A local example of the limited benefit of inclusionary housing projects is the Pebble Beach Company's 24-unit affordable housing project on Congress Road, where construction has now started. That project is worthy, of course, but it would never have gotten anywhere near to being built if the P.B. Co. didn't have plenty of developable land that could accommodate a bit of affordable housing, plus the resources to build it. But how many times will those circumstances be repeated in the Monterey Peninsula?

In Carmel and surrounding communities, ever-increasing numbers of the rich are buying homes, which means that anything that could remotely be called "affordable" is disappearing. Meanwhile, very strict zoning laws limit the size and amount of new housing, whether market rate or inclusionary. And everybody agrees that our scenery, wildlife and environment are so important, large numbers of new units shouldn't be built under any circumstances.

Which leaves us with just one solution: Designation of carefully selected parcels in already developed areas for the construction of practical and modest yet tastefully designed apartments. These apartments would be built with community subsidies (in other words, taxes), administered by a nonprofit, and then rented to mid-level professional and blue-collar workers and their families at below-market rates.

School sites which are no longer needed are one good example of places where this type of housing would be suitable. So are underutilized downtown properties, such as the land behind the Pacific Grove movie theater.

The Pebble Beach affordable housing project is a good start, but the truth is that nothing like it is in the offing. A lot more is needed and, if it's done right, middle-class housing can be a true community asset, but only if everybody agrees to support it and help pay for it.

BEST of BATES



"Sir, we can't find anything on affordable housing. Have you tried fiction?"

Letters to the Editor

'Diplomacy only goes so far'

Dear Editor,

Of course, it doesn't always have to be a civil war (editorial, Sept. 15), but diplomacy can take you only so far. Note the article on the front page of last week's Pine Cone summarizing The Val Verde project to build 31 housing units at the mouth of Carmel Valley. First proposed in 2006, it's been before the county's planning commission three times. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted it down for the third time last week. Developer Brian Clark told the Pine Cone that he still wants to build the project and he will continue to try! This is not much of a surprise — that's what developers do.

My experience from living in numerous small towns along the coast (Newport Beach, Pacific Palisades, Malibu, Larkspur and now Carmel) is that business owners have a very different vision than residents of what the town should be like. Over the last decade, anyone who has lived in Carmel has witnessed a big increase in the number of tourists, especially those who come for the day. The huge buses that line up to park on Junipero Street every day might be popular with some businesses, but at a high cost to

the air quality, charm, and serenity of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The late Carmel Mayor Gunnar Norberg led countless campaigns during the 1970s and 1980s to preserve Carmel as a unique village. He opposed the Carmel Plaza (which was built anyway), the Hatton Canyon Freeway project, and a 900-room hotel in the mouth of Carmel Valley. Without his efforts, Carmel would probably be unrecognizable today. He understood that business and residents' interests don't always converge. Residents need to be more proactive in response to what the CRA calls sustainable tourism if we want to maintain Carmel as we have come to love it.

Robert Bleeck, Carmel

What about citizens?

Dear Editor,

In my opinion, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors is one of the most unqualified and unthinking bodies that could exist. Reading the comments of, and hearing rants on the radio or television, of supervisors gives one the impression that most have no mind or are illogical. Calling persons who disagree with the supervisors' opinion about so-called "dreamers" racists and discriminatory or bigoted is beyond the bounds of common decency. Slander is a tool of rhetoric, not of logical argumentation, and used by persons who have no logical argument.

I served my country and retired from the

See LETTERS page 26A

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Classifieds Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design & Obituaries Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 103 No. 38 • September 22, 2017

©Copyright 2017 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Living to serve and serving to live in the heart of Carmel Valley

NAMED FOR the Italian stone pine trees that the Crocker banking family planted decades ago, at what was then called the Double-H Ranch, Stonepine Resort was purchased by Gordon and Noël Hentschel as a wedding gift to each other in 1983. They not only renamed the estate, they raised their seven children there.

And of course, they turned it into what's become famous as a retreat and wedding venue, as well as an equestrian center.

The 330-acre property played to host to Doris Day, who filmed an episode of her television show, "Doris Day's Best Friends," there in 1985.

From there, Noël said, word of mouth about the secluded retreat spread in Hollywood and throughout the business world.

The guest list has been a veritable "Who's Who," with the likes of Warren Buffett, Bill Gates and, memorably, Brooke Shields and Andre Agassi coming through the gates. In addition, it was where, in the movie, "Junior," Arnold Schwarzenegger's character gave birth.

Finding a purpose

The Hentschels' backgrounds are in hospitality. Gordon was a senior executive with Hyatt's properties in Hawaii, and Noël is chairman and CEO of American Tours International, which she co-founded with business partner Michael Fitzpatrick in 1977. She said it's "the largest privately owned company in the United States that brings people into the country."

She added that the organization attracts more than 500,000 visitors annually from 77 countries.

Hentschel has been politically active, running for lieutenant governor in 1998. She's also served as an advisor to seven U.S. Secretaries of Commerce.

Her true sense of purpose, however, doesn't have as much to do with the retreats and glitzy weddings for which Stonepine is known, or with her estimable business and political efforts. It's her faith and the founda-

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

tion named for her — really, she says, it's named for Christmas — the Noël Foundation.

She was raised Catholic and has a master's in theology from The Franciscan School of Theology at the Graduate Theological Union at U.C. Berkeley, as well as education in Orthodox Judaism and Hebrew from Yeshiva University in Los Angeles. In addition, she studied biblical history at Jerusalem University College, Institute of The Holy Land.

She's been honored by the Anti-Defamation League as well as the First African Methodist Episcopal church in Los Angeles, among others, for her work in encouraging peace, healing and respect with diverse — and even opposing — groups of people.

The road to her foundation began in 1988, in classic, winding Great Lives fashion. She and her husband were off in New Delhi at a seminar for executives, with a group called the Young Presidents Organization. Mother

Teresa — now St. Teresa of Calcutta — was the keynote speaker.

In her address, Mother Teresa said, "If each one of you would use the drive you used to build your business [to give to others], just think what you could do." Hentschel was so moved by the end of the speech that she found herself running from the back of a room filled with 400 entrepreneurs straight into the nun's arms.

"She held me and cradled my head and said, 'Jesus loves you,'" Hentschel said. Later that day, Hentschel and her husband walked out of the Taj hotel, where the conference was held, into the streets of Delhi, and she was struck by the disparity between the posh surroundings she'd just experienced and the poverty she saw all around her.

That's when she came to believe that she was called to help those in need. She decided to cre-

See HENTSCHEL next page

under a portrait of Thomas Jefferson.

The George W. Bush administration asked her to illustrate the first family's Christmas tour book, for which she produced 17 oil paintings on the theme, "Deck the Halls and Welcome All."

"It was a phenomenal time in our lives," she said. "I wound up on CNN and the Home & Garden Network. I did book signings. I was invited to give art lessons at schools. That whole experience gave me a lot of confidence in myself."

Carroll grew up in Southern California, where her mother died when she was 6. She remembers a difficult childhood.

"I was like a lapdog, looking for love, and I think I started drawing at about 6 years old

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

as a way to get positive approval," she said. "I was very dyslexic, and didn't do well in school. I think the first art I ever sold was something in crafts. I was always knitting, and making jewelry and things."

As an adult, her journey as an artist was sporadic, and went on hiatus for 18 years, while she was a full-time mom to her son, Dustin, who's now 35, and is a scientist with a Ph.D., employed by NASA. She was 52 before she became a full-time artist.

Carroll experimented in the late 1990s with plein air paintings, and was twice rejected by the Carmel Art Association for her work in that category, before changing her focus to photographic realism, working in oils.

"It takes a long time to master the oils — that thing oil painters say about 10,000 hours is real — but once you do, it's forever," she said. "I don't even think about mixing paint

See CARROLL page 31A



Equally at home chatting with Margaret Thatcher or volunteering in Calcutta with Mother Teresa, Noël Hentschel also runs an international tourism business, as well as Stonepine Resort in Carmel Valley.

WHEN THE WHITE HOUSE CALLED, THINGS SUDDENLY GOT EVEN REALER

LIKE MANY painters who specialize in realism, Pam Carroll tends to take the scenic route — the longer road — to her destinations, paying special attention to minute details the rest of us never notice.

Her paintings reveal every paint chip on an old trunk, every nick and scuff on a baseball, every thread on a colorful throw rug, the frayed edges of a vintage photograph ...

"I never went to school for art — it was just something I always messed around with," said the Carmel Valley resident. "My early stuff is so bad that I live in fear of seeing one of my old paintings at a garage sale."

That kind of paranoia is somewhat common among artists, even those as accomplished as Carroll, who was juried into the Carmel Art Association in 2000, and in subsequent years has been honored with more than three dozen solo shows, group exhibitions, and awards from all over the country.

She has also been featured in national magazines such as Southwest Art, International Artist, and The Artist, and her work has been showcased in public collections at the Monterey Museum of Art, Bakersfield Museum of Art, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, and Children's Illustrated Art Museum in Crestwood, Mo.

Decking the halls

But Carroll, 69, says a major breakthrough came in the form of a telephone call she received in 2006.

"I had illustrated a series of seven children's books for Sleeping Bear Press, and was chosen as their Illustrator of the Year (for an alphabet book entitled, "A is for America"), and one day I picked up the phone and somebody said, 'This is the White House calling for Pam Carroll,'" she said.

Carroll and husband, Chris, were invited to Washington D.C., where they met Laura Bush, attended a party, and dined in the Green Room on an antique coffee table,



Pam Carroll's paintings are so realistic you might be tempted to water the plants or snag a snack from a bowl of fruit. But it's probably better just to enjoy them as works of art.

PHOTO/CHRIS CARROLL

Don't miss "Scenic Views," by Jerry Gervase, every week in the Real Estate Section.



Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
CalBRE #00904451

Paul
AND
Mark

Realtors and Pine Cone Real Estate Columnists

FIND ESSENTIAL MARKET DATA

at

www.CarmelAbodes.com

click on ABOUT then REPORTS.



Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498

MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

CalBRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN
www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MUSIC

From page 21A

is located at 23005 Robinson Canyon Road. Call (831) 624-6646.

The next day, organist **Clay Couri** presents a concert Sept. 24 at All Saints' Episcopal Church. Clay will play music by Lizst, Bach, Handel and others, and he'll be joined by tenor **Jeffrey Thompson**. "When he plays, the organ is in every mood you can imagine," said Barbara Dickinson of All Saints'.

The concert is free, and it starts at 3 p.m. The church is located at Dolores and Ninth. Call (831) 624-3883.

Live Music Sept. 22-28

Barmel — **And Then Came Humans** (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and **Johnny Tsunami** (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Big Sur River Inn — flutist **Kenny Stahl** and friends (jazz, Sunday at 1 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Caffe Trieste in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Porsche Smith** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Cannery Row Brewing Co. in Monterey

— **Matt Masih & The Messengers** (funk, soul and reggae, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 95 Prescott Ave., (831) 643-2722.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **Wild Card** (classic rock, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Kimball Hooker Band** (dance and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Wade Egan** (Friday at 9 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Alex Shirley** (reggae, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

Courtside Bistro at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** and friends (Friday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Taylor Kropp** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Folktales Winery in Carmel Valley — **The Last Bandoleros** and **Escondido** (Tex-Mex and alt-country, Monday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Chris Murphy** (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel — The

David Morwood Jazz Band with special guests (Friday at 4 p.m.); and guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Billy Bosch** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz,

Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — saxophonist **Roger Eddy** (jazz and blues, Friday at 6 p.m.); and **Grove Acre** (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

HENTSCHEL

From previous page

ate the foundation, which began in 1989. She also regularly volunteered with Mother Teresa in Calcutta until her death in 1997, in her order's home for abandoned children and home for the dying and destitute. Hentschel still marvels at the strength the petite woman — in her 80s, and afflicted with arthritis — mustered to help others.

"I sat with Mother outside once, and I said to her, 'What you do is so beautiful,'" Hentschel remembered. "She said, 'Noël, what you can do I cannot do. What I can do you cannot do. But together we can do something beautiful for God and for a better world.'"

The foundation focuses on helping what Jesus referred to as "the least of these," especially women and children. It supports orphanages in China, and helps kids with cancer in Melbourne, Australia, through the Olivia Newton-John Cancer Wellness Center. In Los Angeles, it provides meals to the homeless on Skid Row and works to fight sex trafficking.

There are numerous other efforts, including one to provide vocational education to children and women in developing countries.

Hentschel believes that giving people a means to support themselves is not only "teaching them to fish," but also may play a role in preventing youngsters from joining terrorist organizations, which use financial rewards as a recruiting tool.

As for Stonepine, although it remains a place for exclusive weddings and corporate conferences, its spiritual significance has grown for Hentschel.

She said Bishop Garcia has consecrated the entire estate, including a chapel dedicated to Mother Teresa.

Hentschel noted that her friend, the late Benazir Bhutto, who was the prime minister of Pakistan, met at Stonepine with Ken Adelman, ambassador to the United Nations, and the two debated peace in the Middle East. After Bhutto's assassination in 2007, Hentschel held an interfaith memorial at the estate, attended by 60 of the prime minister's family members.

"We had Bishop Garcia, an orthodox rabbi and an imam. I want to keep using Stonepine for helping to advance peace and interfaith appreciation," she said. The place also served as a learning experience for all seven of her children, who developed a "strong work ethic" by working there.

"They learned we're there to serve, not to be served," she said.



Singer-songwriter Taylor Kropp takes the stage Saturday, Sept. 23, at East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey. The Carmel Valley native, who now lives in Nashville, will unveil a new CD, "Coming Up For Air."

SUNSET PRESENTS 2017/2018

- SEASON OPENER -

SUNSET CENTER'S FIFTH ANNUAL GALA

Neil Sedaka at Sunset

Saturday, September 30

Gala 5PM • Show 8:30PM

Join us for the event of the season!

American Rhapsody: The Gershwin Songbook

Friday, October 6 • 8PM

Iconic Jazz Age standards

ArcAttack

Friday, October 27 • 7PM

Electrifying science show for families

Letters Home

Saturday, November 4 • 8PM

Live theatre exploring soldier experience

Dwight Yoakam

Thursday, November 9 • 8PM

Multi-platinum country great

Shemekia Copeland

Saturday, November 11 • 8PM

Acclaimed blues rocker

Tango Buenos Aires: Spirit of Argentina

Friday, November 17 • 8PM

Dance with beauty and high drama

Check out the great shows coming in 2018 at www.sunsetcenter.org



831.620.2048
www.sunsetcenter.org
 San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA



Noël Hentschel believes Stonepine is a truly special place, perfect for contemplation. In addition to being a retreat for businesses and stars, it also hosted an interfaith memorial service for Pakistan's Benazir Bhutto.



CARMEL VALLEY
 #6 Sleepy Hollow Equestrian Estate
 4 br, 5ba | 5,586 Sq.Ft.
 \$3,350,000

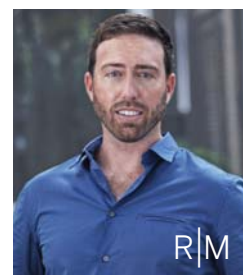


PEBBLE BEACH
 3057 Forest Way Ocean Views
 3 br, 3 ba | 2,254 Sq.Ft.
 \$1,895,000

RYAN MELCHER

Oceanfront & Estates Specialist

RyanMelcher.com Ryan@RyanMelcher.com
 CalBRE 01897036 831.521.5024



R|M

CARROLL

From page 29A

anymore. It's very intuitive. And that's when I get spiritual in the studio. That's when I'm in the zone.

"My studio is a sanctuary," Carroll added. "I might get up in the morning after not sleeping very well, feeling worried about things, but I turn on my music or NPR, start painting, get into a rhythm, and I feel great. I get lost in it."

She's a self-taught student of art, habitually perusing a large collection of books, studying the Dutch Masters and



"Rock and Roll," a recent oil painting by Pamela Carroll.

other favorite painters.

Carroll's work has been showcased in multiple galleries, including Hawk's Fine Art in Pacific Grove, and for the past five years at the Winfield at Ocean and Seventh in Carmel.

"Steve Hawk and Chris Winfield are two gallery owners who have been particularly good to me over the years," she said. "I also feel very proud and blessed to be included in the Carmel Art Association. So many great artists have walked through those doors. I'm completely humbled by their history."

The International Guild of Realism will host a juried exhibition for its member artists, including Carroll, from Sept. 23 to Oct. 23. Carroll's work also will be showcased throughout the month of November at the Carmel Art Association, in an exhibit that also will feature the work of Jeffrey Becom, Belinda Vidor, Helene Goldstein, and Michie Long.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance artist in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

SPORTS

From page 27A

daughter Hannah is a junior on the team, and son Shane plays on the boys JV squad.

Three Agan grandsons, Tyler, Trevor, and Ryan, played water polo for their fathers at San Benito.

"As a family, we've been involved with water sports in this area for almost 50 years," Agan said. "It looks like it could be several more, since our youngest grandson is 11."

Walthour, who never cut a swimmer from his squad, won 141 dual meets at Carmel High, and also coached title teams in football, cross country, track, wrestling and basketball. In addition to launching the Barracuda Swim Club, he started Carmel's Water Safety Instruction program and the Carmel Masters Swim Club.

Walthour was still rising at 5 a.m. to swim three times a week until shortly before he died in 2014, a few days short of his 87th birthday.

At 83, Agan is still swimming four days a week at Monterey Peninsula College.

Looking ahead

Carmel football travels to Soledad Friday, Sept. 22, for a 7:30 p.m. kickoff.

Girls water polo plays Friday (2 p.m.) and Saturday (all day) at the Monterey Bay Shootout, then hosts San Lorenzo Valley on Tuesday and Salinas on Thursday (5 p.m. both days).

Boys water polo is home Tuesday against Stevenson and Thursday against Salinas (7 p.m. both days).

The girls field hockey team hosts Salinas on Monday, Christopher on Tuesday, and San Benito on Thursday, 3:30 p.m. each day.

The girls golf team plays P.G. at Pacific Grove Golf Links on Monday, then hosts Alvarez on Wednesday and the Breakers on Thursday at Quail Lodge, 3:30 p.m. each day.

Girls volleyball is host to Stevenson on Tuesday and at Gonzales on Thursday (6 p.m. both days).

Boys and girls cross-country runs in a dual meet at Greenfield at 4 p.m. Thursday.

Girls tennis is home Tuesday against Stevenson (3 p.m.) and travels to Gonzales on Thursday (3:30 p.m.)

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

JEWEL THEATRE COMPANY PRESENTS

Arthur Miller's ALL MY SONS

DIRECTED BY **Art Manke**

"Miller's tale of guilt and greed behind the white picket fence." - The Guardian

WEDS.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.
Sept 6 7:30pm (Preview)	Sept 7 7:30pm (Preview)	Sept 8 8pm (Opening)	Sept 9 8pm	Sept 10 2pm
	Sept 14 7:30pm (Talk-Back)	Sept 15 8pm	Sept 16 8pm	Sept 17 2pm
	Sept 21 7:30pm (Talk-Back)	Sept 22 8pm	Sept 23 8pm	Sept 24 2pm
	Sept 28 7:30pm (Talk-Back)	Sept 29 8pm	Sept 30 8pm	Oct 1 2pm

Performance Schedule

September 6 - October 1, 2017

at The Colligan Theater at the Tannery Arts Center 1010 River Street, Santa Cruz

This stirring play follows the Keller family in the years following World War II as they stand at a crossroads – should they keep holding out hope for their missing son Larry to return from the war, or rebuild and move forward around their bright and youngest son, Chris? The resilient spirit of the Keller family is tested when accusations of war crimes and the impending reality that Larry may never return culminate in a heart-pounding climax. Winner of the Drama Critics Award for Best New American Play in 1947, and the play that introduced Arthur Miller as a new leading voice in American theater, ALL MY SONS continues to be a perfect story for our time.

Featuring: Nancy Carlin*, Shaun Carroll*, Allen Gilmore*, Tommy Gorrebeeck*, Sierra Jolene, Kurt Meeker, Jake Miller, Audrey Rumsby, Maxwell Sanderson, Brian Smolin*, Diana Torres Koss*

Tickets:
Adults \$48 / Seniors & Students \$42 / Preview \$26 all tickets

www.JewelTheatre.net (831) 425-7506

JTC

JEWEL THEATRE
COMPANY

*Member, Actors' Equity Association. ALL MY SONS is presented by special arrangement with Dramatists Play Service, Inc., New York.

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

PSALMS

Real Spirituality: A Sermon Series on Psalms

Church in the Forest

Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School
3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach • 831-624-1374

The Rev. Joanne Swenson, Th.D., Senior Minister
Join us Sunday at 9:15 AM
Erasmio "Orazio" Aiello, tenor, musical guest
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service

"Is God Fair?"

10 am Worship Service
Pastor: Rev. Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org

"The Man with the Water Jar"
Guest Preacher: Rev. Mark Bollwinkel

Loving Child Care,
Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875

CELEBRATE THE LIGHT

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Saturday 5:00PM Sunday 8:00AM, 10:30AM
Weekdays Morning Prayer 9:00AM (9th Ave. entrance)
(831) 624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

Saint John the Baptist
Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

REFORMATION

JOIN US SUNDAYS

9:30AM TRADITIONAL
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY

WW.CARMELPRES.ORG

CORNER OF OCEAN &
JUNIPERO

Carmel
PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



CARMEL | 4 BEDS | 4 FULL AND 2 HALF BATHS | 4990 SF | 20,908 SF LOT | \$3,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS | 4 FULL & 1 HALF BATHS | 4207 SF | 60,287 SF | \$9,650,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3 BEDS | 2 BATHS | 2561 SF | ONE-ACRE LOT | \$6,499,000

831.622.1040
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE
NW Corner Dolores
JUNIPERO
Between 5th & 6th


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

LOCAL WOMEN — REAL SUCCESS

September 22, 2017

A family tree, flowers and a half-century's worth of recipes

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SISTERS DIANE and Deborah Wenzler have been working in their family business, Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, since it opened in 1967. Diane was 11, and Deborah was 5. Fifty years later, they're still at it, but they've been running the show, along with their brother, Deric, for more than 30 years.

It all began when their father, a landscape designer, decided he wanted a garden shop. Not a hose-and-rake store, but an elegant boutique, designed to help customers embellish their homes and gardens. So, he rented the historic Perry House in Monterey — the 1860 home of New England whaler and ship captain Manuel Perry — and remodeled a portion of it to accommodate his showcase.

In the carriage barn and stable, which historic preservationist Maggie Downer had previously renovated, the Wenzler family created The Carriage House garden shop, where they sold ornamental pots, topiary and high-end garden furniture. Another portion of the home became Baum & Blume — which translates to “tree and flower” — a café and catering company.

“No one was doing this kind of thing then,” said Deborah. “House Beautiful magazine did a feature on us, and a fashion spread was done at the property. It really was beautiful.”

Pop over for popovers

In 1976, the family moved the business to a building at 850 Munras, near what was The Shutters restaurant, where Frank Sinatra Jr. reportedly headlined. At a time when there were few restaurants in the area, the Wenzlers found their niche with the business-lunch crowd, as well as carry-out and catering.

“This was during the infant stages of the local wine business,” Deborah said. “We'd drive our old station wagon down to River Road and do specialty dinners there. We'd run grapevines down the long table and hand out calligraphy

menus we'd done by hand, featuring French cuisine. Everything was from scratch.”

The Wenzlers' grandmother was a particularly good cook, but she tended to keep her skills to herself, except for her pies, which she passed on to Diane. Mostly, the girls learned how to cook from their mother and through extensive travel that's continued over the years. They continue to bring home new cuisine to this day.

“I have warmer hands, so I always knead the dough for popovers,” Diane said. “Deborah has cooler hands, so she rolls the truffles. We're constantly vetting new recipes, think-

ing, ‘How do we make this for 50 or 60 people, how would it carry out, how well would it reheat at home?’ Despite so many recipes — we could do a cookbook by now — we also offer a consistency customers count on. The same chefs have been cooking for a long time.”

Patrons might order Thai corn chowder and herbes de Provence popovers, or romaine salad with avocado and jicama. They may prefer crispy vegetable patties with house-made peach chutney, turkey tamale pie with cheddar spoon-

See B&B page 37A

Diane (left) and Deborah Wenzler have taken the idea of a sister act to a whole different level, working at and running the family business, Baum & Blume, for 50 years

PHOTO/PHILIP GEIGER



PUTTING THE SCIENCE OF REAL ESTATE TO WORK FOR BUYERS & SELLERS



Jessica joined the team in 2017 after spending nearly 10 years as Global Research Director of Venture Capital and Private Equity for Dow Jones; this business experience brings a level of professionalism and cultural understanding that has proved critical in providing market insight to clients. Since joining the team, Jessica has been involved in over \$400M in real estate sales in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands, and has applied her innovative technology strengths to bring our business to a new level for our buyers and sellers. In 2015 the team was nominated as a top technological innovator by Inman News. In 2017 Real Trends ranked the Canning team 107th in Teams by Sales Volume and 27th in Teams by Average Sales Price in America.

To set up a time to learn about the key drivers of value in each neighborhood or to receive a complimentary value estimation of your home, please call Jess.

Properties Sold in 2017

Closed			In Escrow		
Property	Sale Price	Represented	Property	List Price	Representing
26345 Scenic Road	\$10,500,000	Seller	3353 17 Mile Drive	\$8,950,000	Buyer
1456 Riata Road	\$4,850,000	Buyer & Seller	26263 Scenic Road	\$6,995,000	Buyer
2313 Bay View	\$4,500,000	Seller	5493 Oak Trail	\$5,850,000	Buyer & Seller
5473 Quail Meadows Drive	\$3,750,000	Buyer	1520 Venadero Road	\$4,650,000	Buyer
64 Spanish Bay Circle	\$3,050,000	Buyer	NWC Casanova & 13th	\$3,850,000	Buyer & Seller
1423 Riata Road	\$2,650,000	Buyer	79 Spanish Bay Circle	\$3,200,000	Seller
1504 Venadero Road	\$1,950,000	Buyer	7985 Carmel Valley Road	\$3,150,000	Buyer & Seller
26335 Rio Ave	\$1,937,500	Buyer			
4109 El Bosque Drive	\$1,338,000	Buyer			

FOR THE BEST IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

JESSICA CANNING

831.238.5535

Jessica@CanningProperties.com

CalBRE# 01920034

CanningProperties.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Current Listings

3290 17 Mile Drive	30500 Aurora Del Mar	7 Corral Run	Lincoln 3SE of 4th
166 Spindrift Road	164 Corona Road	3 Holding Field Run *	26355 Valley View
1552 Cypress Drive	3215 Macomber Drive*	3382 Laureles Lane	Santa Rita 4 SE of 2nd
26262 Isabella Ave	2848 Santa Lucia Ave	NWC Casanova & 13th *	32680 Coast Ridge Drive
566 Aguajito Road	1289 Padre Lane	5471 Quail Meadows Drive	15453 Via la Gitana
3353 17 Mile Drive **	1285 Padre Lane	79 Spanish Bay Circle *	5495 Oak Trail (lot)
39 Pronghorn Road	2990 Red Wolf	931A W Carmel Valley Road	9 Garzas Trail (lot)
8, 10 & 12 Rancho San Carlos	5493 Oak Trail **	7985 Carmel Valley Road **	29 Arroyo Sequoia (lot)
26317 Scenic Road	5449 Quail Way *	Casanova 2 SW of 13th *	14 Rancho San Carlos (lot) *

* DISCREETLY AVAILABLE

** SALE PENDING

Making home-schooling better by adding a touch of school

By DENNIS TAYLOR

HOME-SCHOOLING is supposed to be more than just cipherin', conjugatin', and other types of old-fashioned book learnin' — and a pair of retired Santa Catalina school teachers are offering home schoolers some dynamic alternatives to traditional education.

Margie Lotz was an educator for 46 years, the last 38 at Santa Catalina School, where she taught Ancient, Medieval, and American history to middle schoolers.

For 28 years at Catalina, the adjacent classroom was occupied by the third-grade class taught by Lorraine Gerstl, whose career spanned three-and-a-half decades.

Both retired from Catalina two years ago, intending to rediscover their personal lives, but the plan didn't last. Almost immediately, Lotz and Gerstl began developing the Omni Learning Center, the "enrichment program" they launched last week in a small classroom at Cypress Community Church, halfway between Monterey and Salinas on Highway 68.

From Egypt to America

Omni Center offers supplemental education for home-schooled children whose primary educators are Mom or Dad. About 30 children — mostly third- to seventh-graders — have signed up for a semester-long journey through ancient Egypt, Greece and Rome, medieval times, and a segment

entitled "Coming to America" that winds through the real stories of Christopher Columbus, the pilgrims, the 13 colonies, and all the way up through the birth of the American auto industry.

"This is a new concept. There's nothing around here that's similar to what we're doing," said Lotz, who, during her years at Catalina, frequently collaborated with Gerstl, often bringing their classes together.

They're optimistic, too, that the local home-school community is going to love Omni Learning Center, in part because the classes they're offering will teach a whole bunch of history that doesn't show up in those traditional textbooks.

"Christopher Columbus, to me, was never a real person when I was learning about him in school. He was just a historical figure," Gerstl said. "We want to show these historical figures as real people."

Parents who home-school their children insist that the concept of home-school education is widely misunderstood: The time they spend sitting home with their children, poring over textbooks, is far less than people tend to believe. But

parents also can't be experts in every field. Marina resident Tara Devlin said the "home classroom"

See **SCHOOLING** page 38A



PHOTO/ERIN MORSE

Home-schoolers Colven Morse, 11, and his brother Zander, 8, dissect a lamprey at home as part of an online marine zoology online class.



CARMEL REALTOR

Pat Parrish, Broker Associate

Coldwell Banker

831-595-5043

Patparrish2012@gmail.com



As a Broker Associate who has maintained the status of Top Producer for most of her Real Estate career, PAT PARRISH prides herself on dedicating her life to her family, friends and community. Her primary goal is to make buying or selling a home an exciting, comfortable and secure experience for every client! Let her superior negotiation skills and ability to close transactions swiftly with poise and integrity work for you in your next Real Estate transaction. PAT is not only a Real Estate agent but your neighbor, residing here in Carmel. So for any of your present or future Real Estate needs or even just to meet a friendly local, please contact PAT.

www.PatParrish.com

In Your Dreams

Coming October 6, 2017

Reserve your ad space today,
at low rates that may surprise you!

Jung (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com
Meena (831) 274-8646 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

kybella®
Say Goodbye to your Double Chin

No double chin.
No surgery.
No kidding.

See the noticeable results for yourself

KYBELLA® treatment

BEFORE

AFTER

We are now offering a NEW cosmetic treatment called Kybella® that reshapes and refines your neck and chin area. Kybella® is a non-surgical, FDA approved procedure that permanently destroys fat cells and eliminates the "double chin."

**CALL TODAY
FOR A CONSULTATION
(831) 293-8458**

**Best Dermatologist 2014, 2015 & 2016
Best Skin Care 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2016**

Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
hello@carmelskin.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:
email your ad copy and artwork to service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals:
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

Calendar:
calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR
FRIDAY'S EDITION

THE PROOF OF THE WINE IS IN THE DRINKING — BUT IT'S ALSO IN THE LAB

By ELAINE HESSER

LIKE ALL good California entrepreneurs, Carmel Valley resident Mckenzie Shipman started her business, The Lab Pros, in her garage earlier this year. The company is an outgrowth of several years in the wine-making business, an interest she shares with her father, Bruce Shipman, and with her new husband, Dane Sanvido, a winemaker who works for Walter Georis at his winery.

When Shipman enrolled in college at the University of Nevada in Reno in 2012, her goal was to work for a pharmaceutical company. After earning her Bachelor of Science in biology and analytical chemistry in 2015, she was awarded a National Science Foundation grant to do research in Central and South America on the chemistry of the metabolism of a specific kind of plant.

She realized she enjoyed working with plants and being outdoors, and ultimately that led to the decision to go into the wine business.

She took a job as a lab technician with Constellation Brands, an international corporation that produces and distributes dozens of brands of wines, beers and distilled spirits. She started out in Sonoma, at the company's Clos du Bois Winery, and worked there during harvest for the 2015 vintage. For the 2016 vintage, Constellation sent her to New Zealand, to Selaks Winery, which produces a wide range of varietals similar to those grown here.

One-day turnaround

Upon returning to California, Shipman went to the other end of the size scale at I Brand, Ian Brand's operation, which produces Le P'tit Paysan and La Marea wines. While there, she was surprised to learn there were no local third-party commercial labs to do testing and analysis of grape juice and wines.

Testing is vital to vintners, as it provides the information they need to get the best product out of their grapes. "It's really important to know your numbers," Shipman said. Wineries that aren't large enough to have their own labs — and there are a lot of them — were sending their samples to the nearest facility, which was in Napa, with a three-to-five-

day wait for results.

The Lab Pros shortened that turnaround time to one day. Shipman provides her customers with free test tubes for the 15-milliliter samples — that's about a half an ounce — and has convenient drop-off locations at her business office on Via Nona Marie, in Gilroy, and at Pessagno on the River Road Wine Trail. She's planning to add a Santa Cruz drop-off in the near future. For a small fee, she will also provide pick-up service.

Startup winner

Next, she performs whatever tests the customer needs. Those might include checking the levels of sugar, sulfites, or a passel of other things that only a chemist and a winemaker could love — or pronounce. Based on the results, her customers can make appropriate adjustments during the winemaking process.

Those customers include many familiar names, including Pessagno, Santa Cruz Mountain Vineyard, Puma Road, Figge Cellars, Cowgirl Winery and Georis, and the list is constantly growing. Her business got a real boost in June, when it won the Main Street, or small business, division of this year's Startup Challenge Monterey Bay at CSUMB.

The challenge, funded with taxpayer dollars and private sponsorships, is a competition among new businesses. It includes a written application and a five-minute pitch to a panel of judges. Finalists proceed to a "Shark Tank" style round, where they give a 10-minute pitch.

Past winners have included Carmel Honey Company's Jake Reisdorf. Shipman's victory came with a check for \$10,000, which she said went toward equipment purchases.

The state-of-the-art instruments she uses are carefully calibrated before each sample, and in addition to using them, Shipman follows up with good old-fashioned manual tests if the results she gets seem "off."

Looking into the future, Shipman said she could see herself working with beer, honey and other agricultural products, or even making wine herself. She'd also consider earning her master's in business. But for now, she's pretty busy with The Lab Pros.

"I really like bringing quality control to wineries with same-day results," she said.



Don't look now, but there's a scientist behind that glass of pinot you're about to sip. Mckenzie Shipman is a chemist who's started a commercial lab to give local vintners quick and accurate test results.

LEGAL TOP GUN

Jeannette K. Witten

- Represents a wide array of businesses across many industries
- Estate planning and trust administration
- Significant business stock/asset sale and acquisition experience
- 18 years of insightful and strategic business transactional counsel
- Private financing
- ABC licensing on behalf of hospitality and winery clients
- Corporate and LLC formations
- Intellectual property law
- Importing and exporting
- Financial and tax strategy



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street
Witten & DeMaria PC



ADVERTISEMENT

hudsonmartin.com | 831.375.3151

W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S

Hillary and Chelsea, Judy and Liza, and, of course, Barbara and Andrea

By DENNIS TAYLOR

BARBARA AND Andrea Johnson — mother and daughter — are comparably independent in spirit and personality, which helps explain how they couldn't be less alike as artists.

Barbara, who turns 90 in November, is an abstract painter and printmaker, fond of geometric shapes and patterns in sumptuously rich colors, both bright and muted, playfully applied with palette knife on 4-by-5-foot canvases.

She often works on three at a time in her home studio in the High Meadows area, where she lives with her 92-year-old husband, Jim.

Andrea, 63, suffers to apply painful detail in eye-popping colors to acrylic renderings of birds in their habitats — perched on a leafy branch, or frolicking among bright flowers or fruit. Some of her finished products represent one, two, even three months of hard labor, fighting off pain that shoots through her neck.

“What I do is a very different process from what Mom does,” said Johnson, whose husband, fellow artist Chris Winfield, is one of Carmel's best known gallery owners. “People say, ‘Oh, you're a painter — isn't that a lark?’ No, it's not at all. I enjoy it, but often it's the beginning that I love. If I've been working on something for a month, sometimes I get pretty tired of looking it, or even grow to hate it. Hopefully, at the end, it will all come together. But sometimes it doesn't.”

Two group shows

Barbara's abstracts are part of this month's showcase at the gallery (Dolores Street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues) — an exhibition that also features the work of Stan Robbins, Richard Tette and Jan Wagstaff.

Andrea's realism will be on display in a show that opens Oct. 7 alongside the work of Melissa Lofton, Christine Crozier and Susan Giacometti.

Barbara still speaks in the distinctive

dialect of her childhood home, Auburn, Mass., a small town outside of Worcester.

'Didn't know who she was'

Barbara knew her mother only as “a woman who waved to us from the window” of a sanitarium, where she was quarantined for seven-and-a-half years in the early 1930s, because of tuberculosis.

“My sister and I stood on the lawn of the sanitarium every Sunday, but really didn't know who the heck she was.”

She had a close relationship with her father, who, she said, “gave me a lot of freedom, just like a boy,” regularly sending

Barbara and her sister off to the movies in Worcester, a 7-mile walk from Auburn.

“But we didn't go to the movies,” she said. “We'd keep the money in our pockets and visit the Worcester Art Museum. I was in my early teens the first time I ever saw paintings there, and I was just fascinated. Afterward, we'd buy a dozen donuts for the walk home.”

Barbara enrolled at the University of Miami, Fla., but when she found herself majoring in “beach,” she transferred as a political science major to Smith College. That also was a training ground for WAVES

See ARTISTS page 42A



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

The resemblance between Barbara Johnson (left) and her daughter Andrea is strong. The resemblance between their painting styles? Not so much.

UNPARALLELED EXCELLENCE **OLGA** UNMATCHED REPRESENTATION
M E N E N D E Z



BROKER ASSOCIATE, ABR®

From the moment we met Olga (as the seller's agent), we knew she was special. In fact, we were so impressed with her knowledge and professionalism, we asked her to represent us (the buyer) as well. It takes a truly special agent to be able to represent both a buyer and seller in a transaction. Olga's integrity and honesty make her the best in the business. Simply put, we could not be more pleased with Olga's representation during our home-buying process.

A. and T. Taylor



831.277.4214 • OlgaMenendez.com
Olga.Menendez1@cbtnorcal.com • CaIBRE# 01245314

The Women Attorneys of Noland Hamerly, Etienne & Hoss



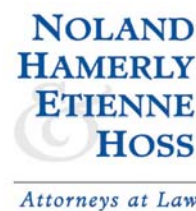
Standing: Lindsey Berg-James, Christine Kemp and Ana Toledo
Seated: Anne Secker and Leslie Finnegan

Five of the 13 Attorneys Practicing Law at Noland Hamerly are Women Specializing in:

- Agriculture Law
- Business & Taxation
- Construction
- Creditor's Rights
- Estate Planning
- Labor & Employment
- Litigation
- Personal Injury
- Public Agencies
- Real Estate & Land Use

333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901 831.424.1414
470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.3622

nheh.com



WOMEN IN BUSINESS

B&B

From page 33A

bread crust, spicy Szechuan pork-and-vegetable stew, or German-style bratwurst with crispy kraut. Why not wild salmon burger with wasabi slaw? What about the Jamaican coffee brownie with dark-chocolate glaze, baked lemon pudding with fresh strawberries, or free-form tart with peaches, strawberries and plums? A la mode, of course.

“Our cooking is always seasonal,” said Deborah. “Our cuisine is always ‘du marché’ — of-the-market fresh — which really dictates what we do.”

In 1986, the Wenzlers moved their business to its current location in Carmel Valley, where the family boutique and bistro seem to fit in well with the village vibe. Just “off the beaten path” on El Caminito, Baum & Blume is identified by its original sign, hand-lettered in gold leaf. On both sides of the building, tables sit on a covered patio or under umbrellas. Inside is a tidy commercial kitchen, and The Carriage House gift shop.

Lacquered mahogany

The grand presence in the shop is an enormous art-deco-style breakfront of lacquered mahogany, from Italy, which the Wenzlers bought in San Francisco 20 years ago. The imposing piece houses an eclectic array of dishes and other gifts for the home.

“The breakfront just exudes testosterone,” Deborah said. “Every man who walks in, wants it. One day, it will sell and look amazing in someone’s wine cellar. In the meantime, it definitely sells a lot of merchandise.”

Every year, come Christmas, the boutique is transformed into a themed holiday house, where the merchandise matches a specific theme. This year, it will follow, “The north woods are calling,” focusing on a Scandinavian-Nordic theme. Deborah has been designing the venue in her notebook for weeks, and most of the merchandise has arrived, but customers will have to wait ‘til November, when it all comes to life.

The siblings are on the job six days a week, all year long. Except when they travel. Then they tell their regular customers to stock up on their wares, and fill their freezers. Then they put a note on the door, promising they’ll be back.



PHOTO/DEBORAH WENZLER

This manly Italian breakfront is a focal point at Baum & Blume in Carmel Valley.

MONIKA CAMPBELL



- A Consistent Top Producer on the Monterey Peninsula since 2009
- Global Relocation Specialist & Senior Real Estate Specialist
- Active community involvement as Board Member of Community Partnership for Youth (CPY), and active supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation of Monterey County
- Strong communication & negotiation abilities with knowledge of local markets
- Advocate for clients to help build wealth through Real Estate
- Dedicated to going the “extra mile” in making your real estate dreams a reality

MonikaCampbell.com

monika.campbell@sothebyshomes.com

831-917-8208

CalBRE# 01370848

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

REAL ESTATE GURU

Kristin M. DeMaria

- Represents a wide array of businesses across many industries
- Estate planning and trust administration
- Significant business stock/asset sale and acquisition experience
- 18 years of insightful and strategic business transactional counsel
- Private financing
- ABC licensing on behalf of hospitality and winery clients
- Corporate and LLC formations
- Intellectual property law
- Importing and exporting
- Financial and tax strategy



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street
Witten & DeMaria PC



ADVERTISEMENT

hudsonmartin.com | 831.375.3151

Joy Jacobs and Jen Jacobs Bolger, The Jacobs Team

'Your #1 Mother-Daughter Real Estate Team Since 2004'

Monterey County Women in Business



"Jen and Joy have been a tremendous help. Their knowledge of the profession was astounding. I highly recommend using The Jacobs Team for your real estate matters."
- J.P., Yelp Contributor

**'Voted
Best Realtors®
and
Best Real Estate
Team since
2013'**

"Joy and Jen are as good as it gets! Wonderful work ethic, extremely personable, and I would recommend them to absolutely anyone. Best in the business."
- D.L., Yelp Contributor



**THE JACOBS
TEAM**

KW COASTAL
ESTATES
KELLERWILLIAMS

Joy Jacobs 831.236.7976
Jen Jacobs Bolger 831.241.1598
Joy@JacobsTeamHomes.com
Jen@JacobsTeamHomes.com
www.JacobsTeamHomes.com
CalBRE#70003531

Voted #1 Best Real Estate Team 2016 by Monterey Herald readers! • Voted Best Realtors® 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 & 2017 by Monterey County Weekly readers! • Top 1% in Monterey County Realtors®!

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

SCHOOLING

From page 34A

time for her three daughters — Reilly, 12, a seventh-grader; Elliott, 10, a sixth-grader; and Parker, 6, a first-grader — often is only about a three-hour block of their day.

"We just got back from Lake El Estero, where my second-grader counted the geese," she said. "Then we ran laps around the lake, which was our P.E. And then we went grocery shopping, where my kids added up the price of the groceries and tried to estimate what the sales tax would be."

Last spring, Devlin and her husband, Dan,

took the family to Nashville, where they studied civil rights and the Civil War. The previous fall, all three girls studied the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence before traveling with their parents to Washington D.C.

"Those lessons are logged in their brains now much better than if they had read them in books," she said.

And supplemental programs like those being offered at Omni Learning Center are a welcome oasis for home-school parents and their children.

"I've actually known Lorraine Gerstl since I was a little girl, and she's wonderful,"

See **LEARNING** page 46A



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Former Santa Catalina teachers Margie Lotz (left) and Lorraine Gerstl, have launched Omni Learning Center, providing supplemental education for home-schooled children.

THE WOMEN OF COLDWELL BANKER AT THE LODGE

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach! Specializing in Global Luxury Properties.



CARRIE BAUMGART
831.717.7156
CalBRE# 01453222



ANNETTE BRUCE
831.277.1151
CalBRE# 01892776



KIM DIBENEDETTO
831.601.9559
CalBRE# 01278679



BUFF LaGRANGE
831.594.6566
CalBRE# 01264147



SHARON MATTHAMS
831.320.4161
CalBRE# 01883059



BETTE MEYER
831.747.7337
CalBRE# 00581907

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

**GLOBAL
LUXURY**

Finding a discerning buyer for a one-of-a-kind property takes ingenuity — and an expert command of today's online arena. The Coldwell Banker Global LuxurySM program has mastered the art of digital marketing, ensuring your property is seen by the widest possible audience of qualified buyers. Luxury properties that are marketed through the program will enjoy immediate syndication through an unmatched network of prominent real estate websites, including WSJ.com, NYTimes.com, RobbReport.com, UniqueHomes.com, and international websites through ListHub Global. **List your home with Coldwell Banker today!**

THE PEBBLE BEACH LODGE OFFICE • 831.626.2223

www.ColdwellBankerLuxury.com



SHARON PELINO
831.277.7700
CalBRE# 01274281

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

CBDMR rallies for hurricane relief, and a realtor who specializes in mayors

UNLESS YOU'VE been hiding under Flanders Mansion — which, why would you? — you know that two hurricanes, one literally the size of Florida, have flooded and

the realtor to Carmel's mayors. She sold Jason Burnett's home, and is working with Steve Dallas (for a second time) to sell a house in Carmel Valley.

"It's a small town," she said, "and Carmel Realty has a 100-year history of helping the leadership of Carmel" with real estate transactions. While Bambace chuckled at the notion she was really establishing some kind of

trend, she didn't rule it out completely. "There could be another mayor somewhere down the line," she suggested.

Real Estate Insider

By ELAINE HESSER

otherwise messed with large portions of the Southeast.

Harvey and Irma — which sounds more like an aging couple you'd find having breakfast at the Tuck Box than two nasty hurricanes — hit Houston and Florida, dumping even more water than we saw last winter, and in a much shorter time. And Coldwell Banker wants to help.

Funds are being collected through two campaigns, both named for Realogy, Coldwell Banker's parent company. "These two fundraising efforts will help us aid those within our own Coldwell Banker network and the families of Houston and Florida," said Mike James, president of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Northern California.

Donations to Realogy Disaster Relief Fund will go to provide direct financial assistance to affected employees and sales agents in any of Realogy's franchised or company-owned offices. Those who give to the Realogy Foundation's Florida Hurricane Fund will support everyone affected by Irma. Visit www.events.org/rdrf to donate or for more information,

In (much) lighter news, Dana Bambace over at Carmel Realty is rapidly becoming



Dana Bambace

CAROLE HEINRICH

www.TheHeinrichTeam.com



Carole Strauch Heinrich was raised in Memphis, TN, in a large family with four siblings before she attended the University of Oklahoma. At the university she met her future husband Ben Heinrich and they later moved to Carmel with their son Grant in 1976. Here she worked as a stockbroker and subsequently as a mortgage Broker and in 1987 she achieved the designation Certified Financial Planner®, the highest designation among financial planners and built an extensive clientele with her easy-going manner and professional attitude. In 1990 Carole started her career as a licensed Realtor and together with her husband built a successful Real Estate business. Her team is consistently in the top 1% of Coldwell Banker Northern California Agents. Ben and Carole enjoy living in Carmel Valley with their rescue dog Puddin', the Heinrich Team mascot.

831.601.9019 • www.TheHeinrichTeam.com

Carole@theheinrichteam.com • CalBRE# 01069022



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

www.EstatesofCarmel.com

A veteran real estate broker with 20 years of experience, Nicole brings a fresh approach & incredible skill set to service her clients. Whether working with buyers or sellers, Nicole knows that quality communication is a key to building lasting client relationships.

Nicole considers it an honor to be not only your realtor, but part of your trusted circle of advisors.



Serenity 243 Highway 1

Architecturally shaped like a butterfly, the ocean dances below the home, rainbows of light twirl through the glass walls, and the majesty of nature embraces your soul upon arrival. The home is alive with ocean drama, swaying cypress trees, quiet sunrises, and flamboyant sunsets. Estate evokes spirituality with the movement of nature all around, creating an ambiance of tranquility. The home is a rare architectural masterpiece, sure to be coveted by global estate collectors worldwide. A labor of love, ten years in making, showcasing enfilade design, connecting each space to the next, to infinity. The style mimics exuberance of Italian Baroque and simplicity of Japanese minimalism. Offered at \$11,900,000



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

Nicole@EstatesofCarmel.com

831.238.7449

CalBRE#: 01240204

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

We Would Like to Honor the Women of Carmel Realty Company

The women of Carmel Realty Company exemplify excellence and integrity in business while demonstrating compassion and charity through fierce dedication to their community. The women of Carmel Realty Company are some of the best in the business with decades of experience as well as innumerable successes, and it's through their dedication to this industry that they leave a legacy of excellence for all others to follow. Thank you for being a part of our family.



COURTNEY ADAMSKI
Broker Associate*
13 Years
National Multiple Sclerosis Society



REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
Realtor*
12 Years
Youth Arts Collective



DANA BAMBACE
Realtor*
11 Years
Stevenson School



MARY BELL
Realtor*
Carmel Youth Center



SARAH BOUCHIER
Realtor*
17 Years
Women's Fund at the Community Foundation for Monterey County



CHRISTINE CHIN
Licensed Associate to Peter Butler
Carmel By The Sea Rotary



DANA CLAIR
Accountant
Veteran's Transition Center



LISA TALLEY DEAN
Broker Associate*
11 Years
Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
Realtor*
36 Years
Food Bank Monterey County



AMANDA ENGLISH OLIVER
Licensed Assistant
SPCA Monterey County



JANIE FANOE
Marketing Coordinator
Animal Friends Rescue Project



SUSAN FREELAND
Broker Associate*
16 Years
International School of Monterey



MARIE GRECO
Listings Coordinator
SPCA Monterey County



JENNIFER HENRY
Marketing Manager
SPCA Monterey County



KRISTI HINER
Agent Services Manager
SPCA Monterey County



COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
Realtor*
10 Years
SPCA Monterey County



MELISSA KATO A
Client Services Manager
Nature Conservancy



ALLISON KENTON
Licensed Assistant | Property Manager
Redwings Horse Rescue & Sanctuary



LYNN KNOOP
Realtor*
21 Years
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula



KORDULA LAZARUS
Realtor*
Compassion International



MARCIE LOWE
Realtor*
14 Years
SPCA Monterey County



KRIS MCAULAY
Broker Associate*
18 Years
Preserve Foundation



JENNIFER MENKE
Executive Director
Property Management
Food Bank Monterey County



LINDA MILLER
Broker Associate*



VICKI MITCHELL
Realtor*
Managing Director
41 Years
SPCA Monterey County



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
Broker
Managing Director
21 years
All Saints Day School



LESLEY PENATER
VP of Marketing
AIM for Mental Health



BRITTANY ROSE
Property Manager
Ronald McDonald House



KATHLEEN RUSSAC
Transaction Management
Wounded Warrior Project



SUNDAY SPENCER
Client Services Manager | Event Specialist
Voices for Children CASA, Monterey County



STACEY SUPICA
SVP Operations, Broker
26 Years
Carmel Unified School District



JUDY TOLLNER
Realtor*
9 Years
Junior League of Monterey County



DIANE WALDHERR
CPA, Controller
CASA Foundation for Children



PAT WARD
Realtor* | Certified Residential Specialist
17 Years
SPCA Monterey County



RHONDA WILLIAMS
Broker Associate*
45 Years
Boys & Girls Club



NICOLE ZELLITTI
Associate, Peter Butler Team
Girls on the Run



Rita Lewis
Managing Broker



Aleix Hodges
Realtor*



Lore Lingner
Realtor*



Lindsay Loveday
Agent Services



LuAnn Meador
Realtor*



Stacey Schrader, JD
Realtor*



Connie Snowdon, JD
Broker Associate*



Marcia Stuart
Realtor*



Jennifer Veitengruber
Realtor*

- Habitat for Humanity • Red Cross • Salvation Army • Children's Wish • St. Jude's • CHOMP • SPCA of Monterey County • Peace of Mind Dog Rescue • REBSEA • Chartwell School • The Women's Fund-Community Foundation of Monterey County • CASA Foundation for Children • Hospice Foundation • Soberanes Fire Relief Effort for Coast Property Owner's Association (CPOA) • Food Bank • Dance Kids • Steinbeck Innovation Foundation for Entrepreneurs • American Cancer Society • Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey • United Way of Monterey County • Salinas Valley Leadership Group • Chamber Business Association • CSUMB • Salinas Chamber of Commerce • Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association • Monterey County Hospitality Association • AIM for Mental Health • Women's Forum for Health • Community Hospital Foundation

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.montereycoastrealty.com • 831.624.2300
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel



In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate
for Over 100 Years*

W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S

JUDIE HIGGINS



Every day is an adventure in Real Estate. Please join me!

Judie's broad background involves extensive sales, marketing, executive recruiting and training for the Fashion and Hospitality Industries. A former teacher and facilitator of Stephen Covey's "The Seven Habits of Highly Effective People".

She brings these experiences to serve both buyers and sellers in her Real Estate career.



831.345.1741

www.JudieHiggins.cbintouch.com

CalBRE# 01294203



SKIN CARE
EXPERTISE
NOW SERVING
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



MEDICAL AND COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY
AESTHETICIAN SERVICES
PRESCRIPTION SKINCARE PRODUCTS

NW San Carlos St. & 7th Ave.
Vandervort Court, Suite #E
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

(831) 574-4920

BOARD CERTIFIED DERMATOLOGISTS*

Greg S. Morganroth, MD, FAAD
Christina Wahlgren, MD, FAAD
Milène Crispin, MD, FAAD

*Board Certified by the American Board of Dermatology. Limited appointments available with Greg S. Morganroth, MD.

www.CASkin.com/carmel

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

ARTISTS

From page 36A

— Women Accepted for Voluntary Emergency Service, the women's branch of the U.S. Navy. Seeing an opportunity to travel, she enlisted and was commissioned.

She met Jim, also in the Navy, married him in 1954, and they had three daughters — Lucinda (a ceramic tile and mosaic artist who lives in Mexico), Andrea, and Leslie (a Carmel Valley real estate agent).

The GI Bill enabled husband and wife to enroll in the University of Michigan, where Jim earned a degree in oceanography, which became his lifelong career, and ultimately resulted in a move to Carmel Valley. Barbara focused on drawing, painting, printmaking, and art history, earning a Bachelor of Arts and two master's degrees. At 28, she had finally become serious about working as an artist.

"I was in school during the era of [Hans] Hoffman, [Mark] Rothko, and [Richard] Diebenkorn, all abstract painters, so that's when I started shifting in that direction," she said. "Realism was considered old hat."

Daughter Andrea admitted to taking little interest in her mother's art as a child, and hating class when her mother became her junior high art teacher. "I just thought my mom was extra hard on me," she said.

She became more enamored at Carmel High (Class of '72), where she took painting classes from Bill Stone and ceramics from Lloyd Baskerville.

"I went to UC Santa Barbara as a science major, planning to be a marine biologist like my dad," she said. "But I found myself sitting in the back of my calculus class, drawing pictures on a tablet, and started thinking, 'Maybe I'd rather do art.' And I switched majors."

Andrea graduated in 1977, then joined her parents in Japan, where her father was at the U.S. Embassy, assigned as the fish-

ery attaché for the Far East.

"When we came back from Japan [in 1981], my dad started wondering what we were going to do with all these artists in the family. He came up with the idea to open a gallery," she said. "We looked for a spot on the Peninsula, then my sister found a great house for \$77,000 in Cape Cod." The economics were compelling, so Cape Cod it was.

Tired of winter

The Johnsons ran a seasonal gallery for six years in Wellesley, Mass., where Barbara married Winfield. Weary of the brutal winters, they relocated to California in 1988. Chris opened his first gallery in the Crossroads in 1990 and later moved to his current location on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh.

Mother and daughter show their work at Winfield Gallery as well as Carmel Art Association, where Barbara became a member in 1985, and Andrea was accepted in 1997. Rodney Winfield, Chris' father, is also a CAA member, and Chris' sister has the Robin Winfield Studio in Carmel.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



The paintings of Andrea Johnson, which are exhibited at the Carmel Art Association and Winfield Gallery, include stunning local landscapes such as this acrylic, "View Over Fort Ord Hills."

IS YOUR PET ITCHY?

Pet Specialists of Monterey has the only board certified veterinary dermatologist in the Monterey Bay area.



Dr. Alison Flynn

Dermatologist
DVM, Diplomate, ACVD

As the summer time approaches so do environmental allergies. If your pet is suffering from itchy or red skin, ear infections or allergies, please talk to your family veterinarian to see if an appointment with our dermatologist is recommended. Or if you need a second opinion please call 831-899-4838.

We offer intradermal skin testing, immunotherapy, topical therapies, video otoscopy, myringotomy and bullae irrigation to name a few!

We also offer Canine Atopic Dermatitis Immunotherapeutic, a once a month injection which reduces clinical signs associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs. This treatment can only be administered by a boarded veterinary dermatologist.



**PET SPECIALISTS
EMERGENCY +**

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpys)
831-899-PETS (7387)
www.thepetspecialists.com

It's not Magic, It's Women

Succeeding in business through exemplary work ethic and diligence for over 35 years



Dolores 2SE of 7th
PO Box 5788
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.2930
www.carmelvpm.com

Estate Management • Concierge Services • Vacation Rentals • Long Term Rentals

W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

ACCOUNTING BY FRANCESCA



At Accounting by Francesca, we possess in-depth knowledge of current industry laws, standards, and guidelines pertaining to accounting, bookkeeping, taxes, insurance coverage, and filing procedures. Plus, we're equipped with the most advanced medical coding/billing programs, analysis tools and Internet tools available today.

Accounting - Bookkeeping - Payroll
Invoicing - Taxes



462 Webster Street #3
(831) 920-1670

www.accountingbyfrancesca.com

E L E N A S A L S E D O



Come to Sweet Elena's Bakery in Sand City for the delectable pies, made with organic flour and fresh, seasonal, locally-sourced fruits, now including cherry, blueberry, strawberry-rhubarb, and apple. This will be the only place to get your holiday pies!

You'll also find savory treats: enjoy the quiches, soups, vegetable galettes, and more. Loaves of fresh-baked organic sourdough bread are available on Fridays, at the bakery and at the Sweet Elena's booth at the Friday farmers market.

Come find this jewel of a bakery in Sand City's West End, and bring a friend!

FIND US AT THE BARNYARD FARMER'S MARKET FROM MAY UNTIL OCTOBER

465 Olympia Ave, Sand City, CA 93955
(831) 393-2063

www.sweetelenas.net • www.sweetelenas.com • sweetelenasbakery@gmail.com

D R . R O Y A J A V I D



Coastal Valley Dermatology Associates, a boutique style medical & cosmetic dermatology practice opened in 2010, is led by Dr. Roya Javid, a graduate of UC Berkeley, Johns Hopkins University and George Washington University. Dr. Javid has devoted herself to the study of dermatology and the importance of skin care, with a specialty in skin cancer surgery. Dr. Javid's practice consists of both medical and cosmetic dermatology. "I firmly believe that the skin is an indicator of what's happening inside the body," says Doctor Javid. "I truly enjoy educating my patients about their skin care and health, whether it's diagnosing and treating skin cancers, or about how to protect and care for their skin, or about the newest aesthetic treatment options."

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
(831) 293-8458

www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
hello@carmelskin.com



L Y N N F I N N E L L



**Licensed Psychotherapist &
Licensed Addiction Professional**

Are you wondering if you or a loved one has a drug or alcohol problem?

As a dually licensed Psychotherapist and Addiction Professional, my specialty is working with individuals, couples and families struggling with substance use, mental health, and relationship challenges. Using a compassionate, non-judgmental approach, I help you reduce symptoms; process underlying issues; change self-defeating thoughts / behaviors; and discover personal strengths.

We'll work together on this journey with hope and belief you really can get better!

Lynn Finnell, LMFT, LAADC



2100 Garden Road, Suite F1, Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 238-7574 www.lynnfinnell.com

info@lynnfinnell.com LMFT #96113

J A M I E B U N D Y



Owner Jamie Bundy of Corral de Tierra Travel has 30+ years in the travel industry. She handles travel arrangements ranging in the luxury-boutique category, serving many types of clientele. Jamie listens to what her clients are inquiring about and provides customized itineraries to suit their travel desires. Jamie's travel has led her throughout Europe, Asia, South Africa, and East Africa-trekking with the Gorillas, and the US. She has a vibrant passion for South Africa & East Africa having led many groups on these remarkable tours. Jamie lives in Corral de Tierra with her husband, Pete. In her free time she enjoys, golfing, exercising, cooking with friends and gardening. She is always ready to help you with your travel plans with her knowledge of resources.

105 Corral de Tierra Road
(831) 484-8785

Email: jamiEBundy123@gmail.com



**CORRAL DE TIERRA
TRAVEL**

P E R S O N A L C H E F C R Y S T A L B I R K E M E I E R



Crystal Birkemeier has been providing personal chef and catering services for seven years, but has been in the industry for over 10 years. She graduated with honors from California Culinary Academy, a Cordon Bleu program.

She publishes a weekly menu that clients can customize to fit their dietary needs. A weekly meal plan for two people starts at \$250. It includes five meals and the cost of food and delivery.

In addition, Crystal owns a catering company that specializes in creating a personalized experience for her clients. She works with groups of all sizes on any type of event, including private dinner parties.



Crystal Birkemeier, Chef & Owner

(831) 206-4575

www.ChefCrystal.com

F R E E D O M M E D I C A L T R A N S P O R T A T I O N



Karen Sonne and her husband Eric combined their experience in entrepreneurship, sales, and marketing and founded a venture that would benefit from their expertise. Karen trained as an Emergency Medical Technical (EMT) and is now in charge of sales and marketing and does all the dispatching.

In 2015 they were awarded the prestigious "Small Business Award of the Year".

Karen hosts the annual "Party for the Paws", a local fund raiser. PFTP benefits the Salinas animal shelters as well and the Animal Friends Rescue Project (AFRP). To date Karen and her committee have raised more than the \$80,000 for these charities.

ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP
SPECIAL RATES TO DOCTOR'S OFFICE!

24/7 GURNEY AND WHEELCHAIR TRANSPORTATION
(831) 920-0687

www.freedommedicaltransportation.com



S K I N H A P P Y M D



Julie Kenner, MD PhD, Board Certified Dermatologist, educator and innovator, knows how to get and keep healthy skin!

COME EXPERIENCE HER NEWEST OFFERING:
SKINHAPPY MD, Medical and Cosmetic Dermatology

Set in the lush garden surrounds of an historic property in Old Monterey, you will experience dermatology like never before.

Dr. Kenner's deep compassion and intelligent command of skin science imbue the facility with a specialness rarely found in medicine today.

Be enthralled by her most popular -no-downtime- innovations yet: the **3D Medical Facial Treatment** and the **Monterey Microinjection**. Two procedure exclusive to SkinHappy MD, both highly customized for individual medical or cosmetic skin needs.

(831) 747-1889

skinhappymd.com

W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

SARAH FONTECCHIO



Sarah Fontecchio is a Certified Pilates Instructor, Functional and Corrective Movement Specialist, and CrossFit L1 Trainer. Sarah launched Diversified Soft Tissue Therapy over 8 years ago with her husband Robert. DSTT offers clients a fully equipped facility that specialize in Orthopedic Massage Therapy, Pilates, Functional Fitness Training, Strength and Conditioning Training, as well as Distance Coaching. Sarah believes that proper body alignment and movement are both key to living healthy and pain free. "Pilates and Functional Fitness is about correcting your body's alignment by strengthening and lengthening muscles systematically, as well as building a stable core to support and encourage healthy and pain free movement." Sarah prides herself in empowering and motivating clients to make investments in their fitness, health and wellness to best achieve their personal goals.

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 607-8748
www.thedsttproject.com

ROSALINDA O'NEILL



Dedicated Gr8ness Builder and Therapist Builds Happier Successful People

Would you like to learn to put yourself first, and still be a good person? Feel more loved, peaceful and valued? Be glad to be alive?

Rosalinda O'Neill LMFT knows how to make you happier, really smart for Yourself and Your Life, and glad you are alive. For decades Rosalinda has strengthened her clients' abilities and trust in their actions, and shown them how to identify what is best to do, what is best not to do, and when and with whom.

Learn to not be afraid. Enjoy not suffering by how you were hurt in the past. Eliminate feeling that you don't matter. **YOU MATTER!** Rosalinda O'Neill would love to show you how, no matter what age you are.

Gr8ness Building®
CEO LifeMentor, Inc. 

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.620.2912
rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com
©2017 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

HEATHER HUBANKS



My mission for the past 12 years has been to help local businesses prosper through the Pacific Grove Chamber's programs. If you are interested in referrals from 2 Tourist Information Centers, exposure in the media, a listing on a top website, and great networking opportunities, please contact me.

Over 100,000 visitors and new residents will walk into the Tourist Information Centers seeking recommendations this year.

I look forward to promoting your business by helping you connect with this unique market segment.

Heather Hubanks, Relationship Director
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
(831) 324-4668 | heather@pacificgrove.org

SARDA DESMOND



Sarda's Fusion Catering strives to serve the freshest, most appetizing fusion cuisine imaginable! Sarda's Indian-British heritage brings diversity to the table, her cooking style influenced by many cultures, inspiring the creation of traditional dishes with non-traditional ingredients.

Authentic flavors of India are served with a twist of British influence. Sarda's menu emphasizes hearty, flavorful yet uncomplicated home-style Indian cooking, using only the freshest local organic produce.

Sarda's Fusion Catering specializes in Whole30 meals for weekly deliveries. The first graduate of MPC's Culinary Arts Program and Baking and Pastry Program, Sarda also partners with "From Scratch" Restaurant in the Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel, for catering and private parties.

Sarda's Fusion
CATERING

May there always be spice in your life.

SARDA DESMOND - Chef Owner
831-277-7150
Sardasfusioncatering.com

SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE



Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in customized facials, waxing, make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for seventeen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. Her uniquely private and elegant space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey.

SHELLEY
BENNETT
SKINCARE

588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA
(831) 324-4611 Office
www.shelleyskin.com

PATTI FAGAN



Financial Coaching for Women

Women face unique financial challenges in retirement that men do not. However, by creating a plan for a safe and secure retirement, you reduce the risk of outliving your money. It all starts with a plan!

Patti Fagan is an Award-Winning Financial Coach, licensed insurance agent, retirement planner and sought-after speaker on Women, Money & Retirement. She is an alumni of The American College for Insurance and Financial Planning. She is a certified retirement planner for California school districts, working with teachers to help them maximize their retirement income.

Request your free consultation and retirement analysis by emailing: patti@pattifagan.com.

Patti Fagan Coaching
BUSINESS. MONEY. LIFE.

2100 Garden Road, Suite 103, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 566-0557 www.PattiFagan.com
CA License #0F07176

THE DANCE CENTER



The Dance Center (TDC), founded by its owners Tia Brown Rosenblum and Laura Jeselnick, is a 5-studio, 5,500 sq. ft. performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Tia and Laura have created a tour de force on the peninsula as a premiere pre-professional and recreational training school for dance and musical theater students. TDC was awarded "Business of the Year 2016" and "Business of the Year in Personal Services 2015" by the Carmel Chamber. Additionally, the business was selected by Monterey Herald Readers as "Best Dance Studio". Over 100 hours of weekly classes are offered in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, hip-hop, acrobatics (acro), and contemporary. An exceptional faculty instructs group classes, offers private training, and mentors 14 competition teams and 5 musical theater performance companies. Tia and Laura also co-founded nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre, artistically directed by Tia, which will perform the traditional holiday Nutcracker at Carmel's Sunset Center, Dec. 15-17th.



26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel
(831) 625-DANCE
www.dancecarmel.com

VICKI CHAPPELL WARNER



Since taking over the business from her parents in 1981, Vicki says The Hearth Shop's success has always been grounded in well-crafted products, grassroots customer service, honesty, and a great design sense. Family-owned since 1967, The Hearth Shop is a place to discover anything you may want or need to create the fireplace setting of your dreams at the right price. From custom screens and gas logs to glass doors and tools, your finished design will always reflect the heart of your home and the heart of who you are. Located in Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Complimentary consultations available.



Celebrating 50 years on the Peninsula

The Hearth Shop
109 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel
(831) 375-1252

LEARNING

From page 38A

said Erin Morse, who home-schools her sons, Zander, 8, a third-grader, and Colven, 11, a sixth-grader. "Home-school parents develop a very deep appreciation for quality teachers who not only are kind to your child, but also are capable of teaching something valuable to your child."

Neither Devlin nor Morse enrolled their kids in the inaugural semester at Omni, but both see it as an attractive option in the future — just as they saw home-schooling as better for their children than sending them to a traditional school.

Lotz and Gerstl got creative with the lesson plans they've spent two years developing. Students at Omni will use card stock and glue guns to construct a sailing ship as they study the plight of the Pilgrims. They'll build a sarcophagus and a replica of the Parthenon as they learn about ancient Greece. During the Egypt segment, they'll decorate a pot with hieroglyphics, smash it, then become archeologists and piece it together again. A twice-a-month Friday class, for second- through ninth-graders, will focus on what life was like 100 years ago in rural America.

"We'll ask questions. We'll have riddles. We'll play classical music. We'll have a joke of the day. We'll teach vocabulary," Lotz said. "We're going to throw problems out there, discuss them, and ask them for their solutions. We want our students to think. We want their brains to be enlarged."

The education of the Morse brothers has included diving classes at the Monterey Aquarium, outdoor awareness and nature study through the Ventana Wilderness Society, and theatrical classes in Old Town Salinas. Colven, the

sixth-grader, plays in the North Monterey County Youth Football League, which counts toward physical education. Other classes are offered online, or at local community colleges.

The Devlin girls are in drama and dance classes, and play soccer, among other activities.

All of those options help home-school parents, who often burn the midnight oil preparing to teach their kids the following day.

"The learning curve for a parent is huge. Every time you think you have it figured out, they get older and their learning needs change," Morse said. "You have to put a lot of effort into making sure you're doing an outstanding job. That's a full-time job."

Lacking socialization

While they focus on the academics, Devlin and Morse agree that the notion that home-school kids lack socialization is a misconception.

"It's actually a pretty big joke in home-school communities," Morse said. "Our kids have a vast network of friends. There's no isolation. I think there's actually a lot more time for them to be social during the learning hours."

That's another area where Omni Learning Center can make a contribution, Gerstl said.

"It's no fun for a kid studying Ancient Rome to have a toga party with a parent," she said. "But if that child is having a toga party with 10 other children, it can be a whole lot of fun."

Information about Omni Learning Center can be obtained at omnilearningcenter.org or by calling (831) 233-0114 or (831) 917-1118.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

FOOD

From page 24A

for its 100th anniversary year, with the next installment set for Thursday, Sept. 28.

De Tierra Vineyards will be featured during the four-course feast created to pair perfectly with each wine. The history, culture and qualities of De Tierra's estate vineyard and wines will be shared throughout the course of the evening, which will benefit the National Steinbeck Center.

Scholar Susan Shillinglaw will be there to speak about author John Steinbeck.

Tickets are \$140, inclusive, per person, with \$20 from each ticket going to the center.

The final dinner of the year will take place Nov. 9, with Bernardus as the featured winery.

The restaurant is in the inn at 120 Highlands Drive off of Highway 1 south of Carmel.

Reservations are required and can be made through Eventbrite.com.

Beach café unveils new mural

A handful of students from Pacific Grove High School left their mark on the wall of a P.G. restaurant, where they created a large and clever mural of a cappuccino cup, butterflies, a cypress tree, an otter, and other locally inspired imagery. The 18-foot work of art in the Lovers Point Beach House Café was unveiled at a celebration last week that also generated \$1,000 for the students' National Art Honor Society.

Participants in the celebration included Monterey Mayor Clyde Roberson, members of the Pacific Grove city council and chamber of commerce, and others. The artists are Nicole Weber, Kylie Koestner, Vanya Trong, Sofia Chang and Kaysa Paulsen.

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **14,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula — including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 34,000!

*Put your advertising where it will work —
in The Carmel Pine Cone*

Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com




The Carmel Pine Cone

Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Pacific Grove: Personal property was left on a fence post on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Theft from a locked vehicle on Sunset Drive. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Officers responded to a report of an injury accident on Lighthouse Avenue at 2300 hours. While investigating, officers found the driver hit a parked vehicle, according to witness accounts, and the 54-year-old driver was found to be under the influence of alcohol. Subject was booked and released with a notice to appear in court.

Carmel Valley: A suspicious vehicle was reported near a housing area on Carmel Valley Road.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision report made for a hit-and-run on Dolores south of Eighth. Driver's-side mirror shattered.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown persons forced entry into a business on Dolores north of Sixth and burglarized it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A drone was lost in the residential area of Monte Verde south of 13th Avenue. Report was taken in the event the drone is turned in for safekeeping. The drone was located by the sheriff's office in the county area. The owner contacted the sheriff's office to retrieve it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 43-year-old male was cited at Mountain View and Santa Fe, and his vehicle was towed, for driving on a suspended license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Manager of a business at Ocean and Mission turned in a bag that was left behind in the store.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a fraudulent traveler's check used at a business at Junipero and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in a found wallet at San Carlos and Seventh for safekeeping. Owner was contacted and will pick it up.

Pacific Grove: A 26-year-old male battered his sister.

Pacific Grove: Verbal dispute between a property manager and a tenant on Moreland.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Forest was served with a protective order and was committed to CHOMP for a welfare check.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle was towed for blocking a driveway on Ocean View Boulevard.

Big Sur: A male on Highway 1 reported

that he lost items in the Big Sur area.

Big Sur: A vehicle was broken into while parked on Highway 1 in the Big Sur area.

Carmel Valley: East Garzas Road resident stated animals had been removed from his residence while he was incarcerated.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person came into the requesting help with a lost driver's license in order to board a flight. License was lost in Chicago or San Francisco. Person had no ID on his person.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver contacted at Ocean and Junipero for driving without a license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Phone call to station from a subject at Eighth and Dolores who was scammed into buying Apple gift cards from Target and sending the gift card information to the scammer. Victim is attempting to work with his bank to get his money back.

Pacific Grove: Citizen contacted who was found to be intoxicated and depressed.

Carmel area: Prado del Sol resident reported attempted identity theft.

Big Sur: A male committed suicide in the Big Sur area on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Person on Paso Cresta reported a deceased person.

Carmel Valley: Resident on Village Drive reported that his Apple MacBook Pro was stolen from his unlocked vehicle.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle on Camino Real south of Second was marked as abandoned. Owner of the vehicle is out of state and claims she sold it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a non-injury traffic collision involving a city vehicle on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject at Guadalupe and First reported having his identity compromised. A Sprint account was opened in his name.

Pacific Grove: A male violated an emergency protective order on Mermaid Avenue at 0142 hours.

Pacific Grove: Window was smashed out of a parked vehicle on Fifth Street. Personal item was taken.

Pacific Grove: Digital Dog Recovery called to notify that they had repossessed a vehicle from a location on Central Avenue. Owner was unaware. Notified dispatch and entered the vehicle into the system. No further information.

Pacific Grove: Person found a hunting license in a park on Ocean View Boulevard. A message was left for the owner.

Pacific Grove: Landlord/tenant dispute on Pine Avenue documented for info.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle was reported abandoned on Chestnut Street on Sept. 7 at 1423 hours.

Carmel area: Female reported her purse stolen out of her shopping basket at a business at the Crossroads.

Pebble Beach: Person on Cypress Drive reported a contract dispute with a customer, and the customer is now withholding contracting tools.

Carmel Valley: A male reported suspicious activities at his residence on East Garzas Road.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a battery at the Crossroads after a road-rage incident.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report of theft from a vehicle on Sherman Road.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on private property on Santa Fe. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two car seats were left on Eighth south of San Carlos for four or five days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone fell out of a backpack while the owner was on a bicycle.

Pacific Grove: Theft of alcohol from a grocery store on Forest Avenue at 0442 hours. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle vs. pedestrian collision on Lighthouse Avenue at 0710 hours resulted in injury.

See LOG page 6RE

Law Office of Sara Senger

29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law
Wills and Trusts
Special Needs Trusts

I will make home and hospital visits



2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey
(831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

\$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate

182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



Private or small group
classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

*The Professional and Friendly Women
of Monterey Trust Management
Wish Our Sisters in Business Continued Success!*



PROFESSIONAL TRUSTEE AND EXECUTOR APPOINTMENT
TRUST MANAGEMENT AND CUSTOMIZED FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS



Monterey Trust Management,
Private Client Services
400 Camino El Estero, Monterey
(831) 646-5262 • Liza@MontereyTrust.com
Sophisticated Services, Expertly Delivered

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE
WITH

DEBBY BECK

REALTOR



UNPARALLELED KNOWLEDGE OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

*Thank you to my clients, I truly
appreciate your trust in me*



DEBBY BECK

CRS, GRI

Division Manager

831.915.9710

211 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com

CalBRE #01747647

It has been my pleasure to represent you
in your Real Estate Transactions.

Debby is a consistent leader in real estate sales on the Monterey Peninsula with a reputation for tenaciously protecting her clients' interests. Savvy negotiations and cutting-edge marketing strategies join uncompromising integrity as the hallmarks of Debby's service. Debby is exceptionally well-respected, not only for her unparalleled professional track record and high ethical standards, but for being an honest, hard-working realtor who does absolutely everything in her power to ensure her clients' success.

Debby's extensive knowledge of the Monterey Peninsula real estate market is unparalleled. Her clients consistently seek her advice and trust her judgment on their real estate investments. Debby prides herself on giving all of her clients, both individual and institutional, the most precise and up-to-date feedback on the state of the market, its trends, comparable sales and property values, giving them a realistic outlook on what they can expect to achieve in today's market.



SECTION RE ■ September 22-28, 2017

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Peters Gate in Monterey, is presented by Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner of Carmel Realty (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

September 22-28, 2017



SPECTACULAR ARTISTIC CONTEMPORARY

Open Sat 1-3 | 960AlamedaMonterey.com

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED IN PETERS GATE is this exotic masterpiece. The unique floor plan is the compilation of the artist owner and this area's architectural luminaries, Jon Konigshofer and George Brook-Kothlow. Beautiful natural light from walls of glass invite the lush mature landscaping and pool area into all the open living spaces. Completely fenced, with marble, granite, bay view balcony and a separate studio or cabana.

\$1,495,000

Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner

831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076

williamsandtollner.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Real Estate Sales Sept. 10 - 16

Carmel

Santa Rita Street — \$2,100,000

Royce Foster to Frances Hills

APN: 010-026-022

26341 Rio Avenue — \$2,530,000

Hilleary and Barbara Hoskinson to Ivan and Julie Humphreys

APN: 009-461-013

Casanova Street, SE corner of Eighth Avenue — \$3,400,000

Cheryle Assemi to Michael and Kristen McCarthy

APN: 010-194-015

Carmel Highlands

228 Peter Pan Road — \$2,700,000

Mackenzie Patterson to Yusowo Widjojo

APN: 241-201-017

Carmel Valley

238 Hacienda Carmel — \$450,000

Shirley Allen to Susan Reddington

APN: 015-354-006

88 Hacienda Carmel — \$469,000

Robert Barnett to Laurie McLaren

APN: 015-336-004

Carmel Valley

106 Del Mesa Carmel — \$990,000

Nora Sutter to Gerald Smith and David Ligare

APN: 015-448-008

191 Ford Road — \$1,160,000

Maggie McGovern to Sandra Seberras

APN: 187-501-006

26222 Mesa Drive — \$1,400,000

Katharine Brookes, Malika Oudes and S and VKT Trust to Walter and Kristi Kahle

APN: 009-302-009

See HOME SALES page 12RE



BROCCHINI-RYAN
(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini
CalBRE #00904451



Coming Soon in Pebble Beach
Unique Spanish-style post adobe home overlooks the 3rd hole and 18th tee of the MPCC Shore Course with views out to the ocean. Exquisitely remodeled and situated within lavish gardens.



Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498
CalBRE #01458945




Main House and Guest House in Pebble Beach
MAIN HOUSE: 2 BED, 1.5 BATH PLUS BONUS ROOM
GUEST HOUSE: 2 BED, 1 BATH, FULL KITCHEN AND LIVING ROOM



www.3071StrawberryHill.com



CHRIS PRYOR
From Pebble Beach to the Preserve
831.229.1124
www.chrispryorproperties.com • CalBRE #01750627




OCEAN & BEACH VIEWS
Scenic Road



Spectacular ocean & Carmel Beach views on west side of Scenic w/ Eric Miller-approved plans for a 3bd, 3.5ba Mediterranean style home. Offered at \$7,900,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
3407 7th Ave.



Bright and Cheerful extensively remodeled home. A total of 4 bedroom & 4 full bath, including a separate guest cottage with full kitchen. \$2,975,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW 8th
OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



Charming Cottage located one short block to town. Secluded & bright sunny location on an oversized lot. Large \$1,495,000



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 1096607

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 5%





"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972



OPEN SUN. 2-3:30PM



2530 San Antonio | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$3,795,000
New construction, ocean views, one block to beach.



539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$3,195,000
Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.

OPEN SUN. 12-1:45PM



Mission 2NE of 9th | 3 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,895,000
South of Ocean Carmel cottage. 2006 new construction.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE
831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com
CalBRE #01401218 | CalBRE #01046446

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 3 baths | \$6,800,000 | www.42YankeePt.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,500,000 | www.Carmelo2SEOcean.com



4 beds, 5 baths | \$4,700,000 | www.25588Hatton.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com



OPEN SUN 2-3:30PM
2530 San Antonio

3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.CarmelGolfHouse.com



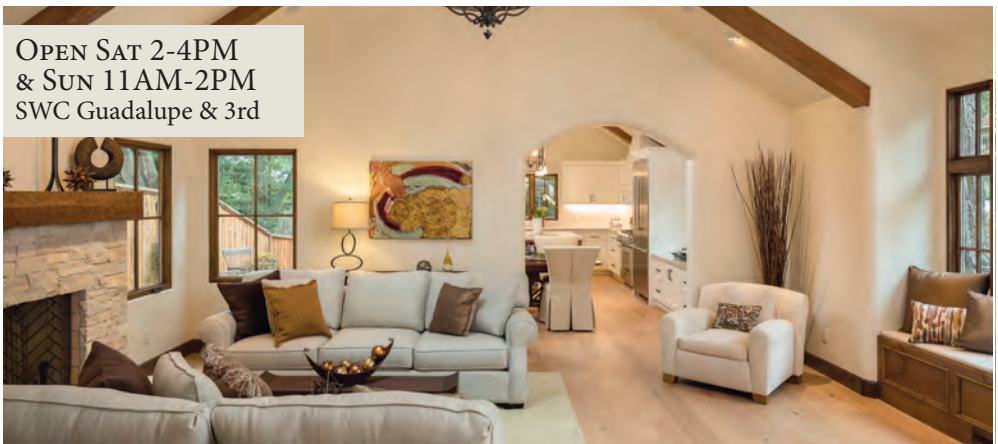
5 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.577Aguajito.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$2,550,000 | www.WildcatCoveRetreat.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,150,000 | www.24310SanPedroLane.com



OPEN SAT 2-4PM
& SUN 11AM-2PM
SWC Guadalupe & 3rd

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,955,000 | www.SWCORGuadalupe3rdCarmel.com



OPEN SAT 12-2PM
& SUN 2-4PM
Lincoln 2NW of 11

2 beds, 1 bath | \$1,335,000 | www.Lincoln2NW11th.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Peter Butler's Properties



Majestic & Private Ocean View Estate

5 Beds, 6+ Baths ■ \$12,950,000 ■ www.3180Cortez.com



Landmark Pebble Beach Estate

4 Beds, 6.5 Baths ■ \$11,000,000 ■ www.332517MileDrive.com



Pristine Estate Overlooking Cypress Point Club

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$7,800,000 ■ www.1212Portola.com



Lovely Estate Home with Panoramic Views

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,950,000 ■ www.4038SunridgeRoad.com



Recently Remodeled with Ocean Views

4 Beds, 4 Baths ■ \$5,400,000 ■ www.3896RondaRoad.com



Classic Beach Home Steps from Carmel Beaches

3 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$3,295,000 ■ www.26382ValleyView.com



Stylish Updated Mediterranean Close to MPCC

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$2,200,000 ■ www.3080Stevenson.com



Overlooking 3rd Hole of MPCC Dunes Course

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$1,795,000 ■ www.1168Arroyo.com

Ranked as one of the Top 100 Realtors in the country for 2016 by The Wall Street Journal and Real Trends.

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler
www.PeterButlerProperties.com
Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com
(831) 277.7229



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



8 beds, 9+ baths | \$29,900,000 | www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com



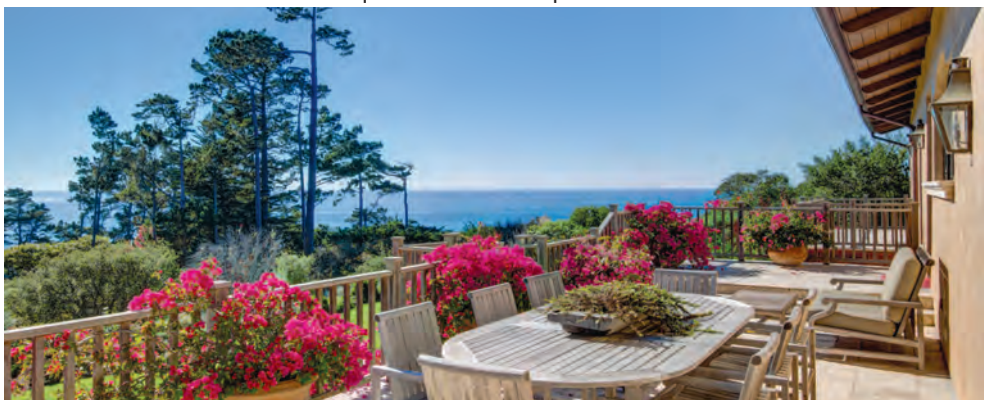
6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$16,950,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$12,950,000 | www.3180Cortez.com



4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$11,000,000 | www.332517MileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$9,750,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,900,000 | www.1544ViscainoRoad.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.4038SunridgeRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.1168Arroyo.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,450,000 | www.3058StrawberryHill.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,395,000 | www.3071StrawberryHill.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
DANA BAMBACE
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PAUL BROCCINI
PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUTE
KORDULA LAZARUS
MARCIE LOWE
KRIS MCAULAY
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR
MARK RYAN
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



LOG

From page 47A

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8

Pacific Grove: Dead deer was located on the sidewalk outside the city yard on Sunset Drive. Appears to be the result of a mountain lion attack. Public works removed the carcass and cleaned the location. Photos were taken.

Pacific Grove: City property was taken from a work site on Central Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Burglary from a locked storage unit on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Verbal altercation between members of a rehab center on Central Avenue.

Carmel area: Female reported leaving her camera behind at a restaurant at the Barnyard.

Carmel area: Two students smoked marijuana before class at Carmel High School.

Carmel Valley: A disturbance was reported

on Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel area: Camino Real resident reported her husband left for an appointment in Fresno, and she has been unable to get ahold of him for quite some time.

Carmel Valley: A 60-year-old female and a 34-year-old female pushed each other during an argument on El Cuenco.

Pebble Beach: Female victim reported her home on Middle Ranch Road was burglarized, and numerous items were taken. There are no suspect leads to this case.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male Monterey resident, age 28, was arrested at Ocean Avenue and Carpenter Street for driving on a suspended driver's license, providing false information, and possession of marijuana.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Investigated a fall on city property on Dolores South of Fifth.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle on Ocean View Bou-

levard was broken into overnight. Unknown suspect.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle burglary to multiple vehicles on Central Avenue.

Pacific Grove: While working bicycle patrol at a special event, an officer was contacted on Congress Avenue by an individual who said he found a bicycle in his front yard. The bike was left by an unknown person sometime last night.

Pacific Grove: Noise complaint on Cedar Street.

Pacific Grove: Sidewalk outside a residence on Gibson was vandalized.

Pacific Grove: Bicycle was stolen overnight from a residence on Forest Lodge Road.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run collision with a parked vehicle on Central Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a garden hose on Grand Avenue. Suspect information.

Carmel Valley: A male was taken on a 72-hour mental evaluation hold after he attempted to kill himself.

Carmel Valley: A report of animal abuse

was taken at a Nason Road property.

Carmel Valley: A female reported that her boyfriend wanted to commit suicide. The male was placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others].

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police unit was flagged down at Dolores and Sixth at 0007 hours regarding a Carmel Municipal Code violation regarding after-hour(s) commercial construction. Workers on site were counseled and ordered to stop work immediately. Information was forwarded to the city's code enforcement officer.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police unit provided juvenile a courtesy transport from Rio and La-suen at 0032 hours to the police station for pick-up by a parent after being counseled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person at Dolores and Seventh reported losing a car cover over a week

See CALLS page 17RE

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

Carmel Highlands

32691 Coast Ridge Drive | \$5,245,000



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

Pacific Grove | 2 Homes

247 Pine Avenue | Now \$2,245,000



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

Carmel Valley

12440 Saddle Way | \$1,099,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SEA PINES

UNFORGETTABLE...



CYPRESS POINT | PEBBLE BEACH | \$9,650,000

CARLA WHITE

*Distinctive Properties. Savvy Sellers.
Discerning Buyers...*

A Uniquely Talented Agent!



CALBRE#01264129

TOP 10% PRODUCER | 2016

831.915.6187

CARLACARMEL.COM | CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM



Just Listed

25588 Hatton Road, Carmel



4 Beds, 5 Baths ■ \$4,700,000 ■ www.25588Hatton.com



DOUG MCKENZIE

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com

831.601.5591 | CalBRE #01912189



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2016

COLDWELL BANKER'S
 #1 CB AGENT MONTEREY BAY
 #2 CB AGENT SILICON VALLEY/SANTA CRUZ
 #3 CB AGENT NORTHERN CALIFORNIA
 #10 CB AGENT IN NORTH AMERICA



OPEN HOUSE || SAT 1:30-4PM || SUN 2-4PM

HOMECB.COM/2848SANTALUCIA
 CARMEL :: Situated on a oversized lot just blocks to the beach this home awaits with its top finishes, appliances and amazing ocean views. \$6,995,000
Specializing in Unique Properties
TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

Co-Listed: CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 12PM-3PM

HOMECB.COM/89YANKEE
 CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Ocean view "Villa La Corniche" located on famous Yankee Point Drive with 3,200 square feet of living space. \$2,395,000



OPEN HOUSE || SUNDAY || 2PM-4PM

HOMECB.COM/MONTEVERDE
 CARMEL :: "Chateau Miniature", a classic cottage remodeled featuring the charm of the old and convenience of the new, short stroll to town & beach. \$2,495,000



HOMECB.COM/26339VALLEYVIEW
 CARMEL :: Sited on a private street-to-street lot with views to the Santa Lucia Mountains, sits this spacious home. \$2,595,000



HOMECB.COM/SCENICAND10TH
 CARMEL:: Beachfront and move-in ready two bedroom Mediterranean home just steps to the sand. \$4,500,000



HOMECB.COM/CASANOVAAND13TH
 CARMEL :: Architectural details with whimsical Carmel character designed by famed architect, Lennert Palme. \$1,995,000



OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 11AM-1PM

HOMECB.COM/32POPPY
 PEBBLE BEACH :: Conrad Asturi Studios designed stylish new estate located on the 5th hole of Poppy Hills Golf Course. \$8,188,888



TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES



Presenting the Best in Pebble Beach & Carmel

Canning Properties Group



Peerless in Pebble Beach | PebbleBeachOceanfront.com

Privately situated on Pescadero Point and a short stroll to The Lodge, this landmark home is one of 31 rarely available water front properties. This iconic Pebble Beach oceanfront estate offers stunning views from every room of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Carmel Bay and Beach, Carmel Valley and Point Lobos. Offering 4 ocean view suites, including an expansive master suite with sitting room/office, and a detached guest house.



Oceanfront Contemporary | 30500AuroraDelMar.com

An exquisite oceanfront contemporary privately nestled in the gated community of Otter Cove. Enjoy the sounds of surf and panoramic sunsets from the main level that boasts an open living room, kitchen with an oceanfront patio perfect for indoor-outdoor entertaining, comfortable den and a guest suite.



Ranch in The Santa Lucia Preserve
PreserveRanch.com

The 667 acre ranch includes three 10 acre homelands offering sweeping ocean views with all services available from The Preserve, all convenient to the front Gate and minutes to Carmel.



Remodeled Masterpiece with Bay Views
2848SantaLucia.com

Enjoy spectacular views of Carmel River Beach, Point Lobos and the Pacific Ocean from all main rooms in master-builder, Al Saroyan's latest creation. This stunning 4 bedroom, 4 bathroom masterpiece is sited on a private 10,000 sq.ft. lot.



OPEN HOUSE SUN 2-4 PM

Best Ocean View Value in Pebble Beach
3382LaurelesLane.com

This 3 bedroom 2.5 bath rustic contemporary home designed by Mackenzie Patterson provides panoramic ocean views from Point Sur to Bird Rock. Enjoy views of the Big Sur coastline from the master suite upstairs.



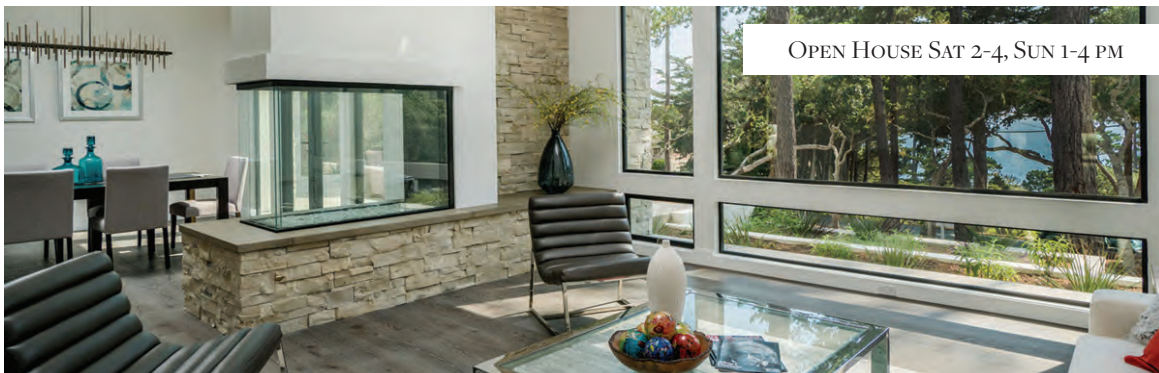
Contemporary Masterpiece with Ocean Views
566AguajitoRoad.com

Striking modern architecture and 360 degree views of the entire Monterey Bay and the forests of Jack's Peak come together in this vibrant work of art. Walls of windows bring the outside in for seamless indoor/outdoor living.



Above and Beyond | 164Corona.com

Perfectly sited atop 85 acres, 1,000 feet above sea level, this contemporary masterpiece seamlessly blends into its surroundings while taking advantage of the panoramic views of Point Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach, Big Sur and beyond.



OPEN HOUSE SAT 2-4, SUN 1-4 PM

New Contemporary with Ocean Views | 1289PadreLane.com

Striking new contemporary ocean view home near Stevenson School and The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering 4 suites, high ceilings, an open floorplan and single-level living with great indoor/outdoor access this new home offers the perfect combination of location, style and floorplan.



Charming Beach Bungalow | Lincoln3SEof4th.com

Charming extensively renovated home located on the quiet side of Ocean Ave. With 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and the master on the main level, features include beautiful plaster walls, granite countertops, travertine floors, vaulted ceilings and custom cabinetry throughout. A great combination of privacy and proximity to town make this an ideal beach get-away.



Modern Green Home with Views | 2990RedWolf.com

This elegant modern home is unparalleled in quality and design offering 4 bedrooms and 4.5 baths. Perfect for guests with 3 master suites and large indoor/outdoor living spaces this home provides ultimate privacy on 9 acres.



OPEN HOUSE SAT 2-4, SUN 1-4 PM

Remodeled Spanish Colonial | SantaRitaCarmel.com

Carmel's romantic past meets today's lifestyle in this tastefully remodeled Spanish-Colonial style home. The home has 3 bedrooms and 2 baths with the master suite, kitchen and living room on the main level.

FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning
831.596.1171 | 831.238.5535 | 831.241.4458
CalBRE# 70010029 | team@canningproperties.com

CanningProperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



PEBBLE BEACH

18th Fairway at Pebble Beach | 1552Cypress.com



CARMEL

Like No Other | 26262Isabella.com



CARMEL

Private Hacienda Retreat | PronghornRun.com



CARMEL

Country Estate | 7Corral.com



CARMEL

Craftsman in Quail Meadows | 5471QuailMeadows.com



CARMEL VALLEY

Your Resort Home in the Sun | RetreatInCarmelValley.com



CARMEL VALLEY

Private Mediterranean-ranch Home | ViaLaGitana.com



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4, SUNDAY 2-4

Carmel | 26355 Valley View
26355ValleyView.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

32680 Coast Ridge | 32680CoastRidge.com



CARMEL

5495 Oak Trail | 5495OakTrail.com

PRESENTED BY MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, AND NIC CANNING

INFO@MIKECANNING.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CALBRE#70010029

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



CARMEL

30620 Aurora Del Mar | \$7,499,000
Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231



PEBBLE BEACH

Hacienda Este Madera | \$9,750,000
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



CARMEL VALLEY

16205 Klondike Canyon | \$6,200,000
Skip Marquard 594.0643 & Laura Ciucci 831.236.8571



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

Carmel Valley | 8650 River Meadows Road | \$5,999,999
Terrence Pershall 831.247.6642



PEBBLE BEACH

1113 Arroyo | \$3,375,000
Michele Altman 831.214.2545



BIG SUR

o Santa Lucia Ranch | \$2,499,000
Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



OPEN FRI 4-6, SAT & SUN 1-4

Monterey | 106 Tide Avenue | \$1,695,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



CARMEL

3288 Serra | \$1,195,000
Maureen Mason 831.901.5575



CARMEL VALLEY

28 Rancho | \$1,150,000
Terrence Pershall 831.247.6642



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

Pacific Grove | 507 13th | \$949,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](https://www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

BETH ROBINSON



Integrity
Experience
Top Producer
And always a smile!

Make a difficult time easier.
CALL BETH!

beth@bethrobinson.com
831.596.1777



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Highway 68

90 Montsalas Drive — \$535,000

Salvatore Tringali to Lori McDonnal
APN: 101-261-032

22470 Estoque Place — \$860,000

Javier Bolante to Henry and Adelyne Violini
APN: 161-312-001

Monterey

759 Alice Street — \$437,500

Belle James to Callie and David Muller
APN: 001-189-009

426 Grant Avenue — \$495,000

Monterey LLC to James Gilliland and Robert Vance
APN: 013-054-018

4 Chualar Place — \$850,000

William Dwyer to Karen Cullen
APN: 001-311-027

450 Clay Street — \$880,000

Matthew and Sun Hohman to Sahngmhin and Eunye Park
APN: 001-342-041

920 Casanova Avenue — \$16,700,000

John and Barbara Kontoudakis to Casanova Grove LLC, DSK Casanova Grove LLC and JAF Casanova Grove LLC
APN: 013-262-002

Pacific Grove

1320 Miles Avenue — \$675,000

Roger and Julia Janikula to Leslie Bowlus
APN: 007-573-036

69 Glen Lake Drive — \$784,000

William and Michelle Hansen to Gary Brown
APN: 007-612-034

454 17 Mile Drive — \$862,500

Gary Brown to Michael and Cynthia Fitzgerald
APN: 006-432-028

213 5th Street — \$970,000

Philomena Laurel to Edith Brown and Michael Hondagneu
APN: 006-254-012

See ESCROW next page

Lucie is the #1 female real estate agent for Coldwell Banker on the Monterey Peninsula for the thirteenth consecutive year, and is ranked in the top 1% of sales associates worldwide.

"Real Estate is not just a job for me, it is my passion"

LUCIE CAMPOS

831 596 6118 | MAMALU369@AOL.COM



CalBRE#01345594 LUCIECAMPOS.COM

Because of You, Our Community of Friends & Clientele,
We are Proud & Grateful to be Ranked in the

TOP 1%

of Agents in All of Monterey County



Thank You for Putting Your Trust in Us!

DOUG & LISA STEINY

831.236.7363 | 831.277.2070

doug@dougsteiny.com
www.dougsteiny.com

CalBRE# 00681652
CalBRE# 02009666



OPEN SAT-SUN 1-4 • 31 Mentone Road, Carmel Highlands



OCEAN VIEWS!
5 Bedroom, 4 Baths,
3,167 sq.ft. Built in 1980.
Totally remodeled.
PRICED TO SELL
\$2,188,000

Fernando Acosta
Realtor, Top producer since 1994
925.980.8450
FerAcostaHomes@gmail.com
www.FAcostaHomes.com
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY
Home Services
CalBRE # 01190149

NEW PRICE: \$1,175,000



Carmel Valley | 532 Country Club Drive

A beautifully transformed single level home with 4br/3ba + office on approx. 1.54 Acres with valley views. www.532CountryClubCarmelValley.com



MONIKA CAMPBELL

monika.campbell@sothebyshomes.com

831.917.8208
CalBRE# 01370848



For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi-Crabbe**
at (831) 274-8646 or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

765 Gibson Avenue — \$1,175,000

Brendan and Karen Harley to Peter and Erin Harley
APN: 006-557-001

Pebble Beach

Valdez Road — \$850,000

Investmark Inc. to Michael and Naomi Wallace
APN: 007-314-003

3109 Hacienda Drive — \$2,800,000

James and Michael Mitchell to Evan and Norman Porges
APN: 007-331-006

3088 Valdez Road — \$3,867,500

Yeates Investments Partnership to Rodney and Teri Glover
APN: 007-311-008

Salinas

720 E. Romie Lane — \$26,800,000

Pacific Coast LHC Inc. to 720 East Romie Lane Salinas LLC
APN: 002-721-030

Seaside

1787 Luzern Street — \$395,000

Catherine Franklin to Julie Ellison
APN: 012-785-014

1638 Highland Street — \$401,000

Mary Perez to Adelma Rock
APN: 012-652-038

1418 Lowell Street — \$415,000

Carl Outzen, Michael Kirch and Michelle Gonsalves to Thanh Vo
APN: 012-253-011

1290 Wanda Avenue — \$445,000

Kenneth King to Kira Poggenpohl

APN: 012-342-011

1324 Lowell Street — \$465,000

Claudia Mexicano to Chelsea Schuh
APN: 012-283-020

1590 Broadway — \$485,000

Elizabeth Stafford to Katrina Abuzov
APN: 012-632-004

1672 Granada Street — \$589,000

James Failor to Michael and Ly Nguyen
APN: 012-662-006

1771 Del Monte Blvd. — \$1,400,000

Frank and Laurel Conte to SFT Real Estate LLC
APN: 011-521-007

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>



Peeks of Ocean, Elevator,
1,000+ sq. ft. deck

3 bed, 3 bath ■ \$4,200,000
MonteVerdeContemporary.com



OPEN HOUSE
Sat. & Sun. 1pm-4pm

4 bed, 4 full & 2 half bath ■ 3.4 acres ■ \$3,750,000
7635MillsRd.com



OPEN HOUSE
Sat. 12pm-3pm

2 bed, 2 bath, 3-Car Garage + Bonus Room/Workshop
\$1,098,000 ■ 12290Saddle.com



Unmatched commitment to you...taking a personalized approach to help you achieve your goals!

Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalBRE#01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913




THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE
1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00



Wide Bay views • vaulted ceilings • top quality finishes • variety of entertaining/living areas • 2500+SF • built in 1995 • garage **\$1,835,000**



PEEK OF MONTEREY BAY
450 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Mediterranean charm 3 bd/1.5ba • 1,727 sf just blocks to downtown • garage **\$988,000**



REMODEL IN THE RETREAT
136 19th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing



BRAND NEW CRAFTSMAN
373 Junipero Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00
New construction • 2-story living room • formal dining • family room • library/4th bdrm • 3,161SF • street to alley lot • huge garage **\$1,825,000**




LIKE NEW CHARMING COTTAGE
517 2nd St, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00
Complete remodel • 2bd/1ba • dual pane windows • garage **\$729,000**



Cottage charm w/ quality finishes • 2/2 + den close to Lovers Pt • street-street lot **\$1,229,000**




PETER'S GATE
1120 Alameda St, Monterey
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00
Spacious living • 1,741sf • formal dining • huge lot • 3 bd/2ba • close to downtown **\$888,000**



PACIFIC GROVE COMMERCIAL
218 17th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Central downtown location • live/work possible w/ 2nd floor studio • easy parking **\$850,000**



SALE PENDING!
120 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending **\$1,937,500**



SOLD!
49 Country Club Dr, Pacific Grove
SOLD for Full Price **\$809,000**

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534



Sandy Yagyu
REALTOR

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL

CARMEL | 26077 SCENIC ROAD
4 BEDS | 3 BATHS | 3389 SF | 6000 SF LOT | \$11,950,000
26077SCENICCARMEL.COM



JAMAL NORZOOY

JNORZOOY@APR.COM | 831.277.5544

CalBRE 01119622

CARMEL | CASANOVA 2SE OF TENTH
4 BEDS | 3 BATHS | 2392 SF | 6000 SF LOT | \$4,300,000
TWOIFBYSEA-CARMEL.COM



KATHERINE HUDSON

KHUDSON@APR.COM | 831.293.4878

CalBRE 01363054

CARMEL | CRESPI 6SE OF MOUNTAIN VIEW
3 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | 2503 SF | 6098 SF LOT | \$2,475,000
CRESPI6SEMOUNTAINVIEW.COM



SUSAN CLARK

SCLARK@APR.COM | 831.320.6801

Visit my blog Susclark.com

CalBRE 00929953

CARMEL | 3466 TREVIS WAY
2 BEDS | 2 BATHS | 1415 SF | 10,000 SF LOT | \$1,349,000
TREVISWAYCARMEL.COM

OPEN | SAT & SUN 11-3



JUDIE PROFETA

JPROFETA@APR.COM | 831.601.3207

CalBRE 00703550

831.622.1040
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE
NW Corner Dolores
JUNIPERO
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

WELCOME *Home*

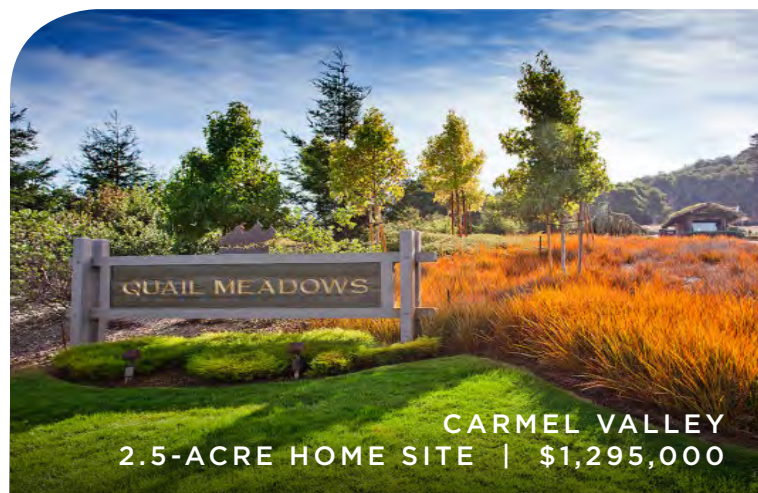
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



PEBBLE BEACH
3 BEDS | 3 FULL AND 2 HALF BATHS | \$3,650,000



CARMEL
2 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$2,000,000



CARMEL VALLEY
2.5-ACRE HOME SITE | \$1,295,000

OPEN HOUSE | SUN 12-3



CARMEL VALLEY
3 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$869,000



OPEN HOUSE | SAT 12-2

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
4 BEDS | 3 BATHS | \$2,395,000



PEBBLE BEACH
5 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$1,880,000



MARINA
3 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$637,000

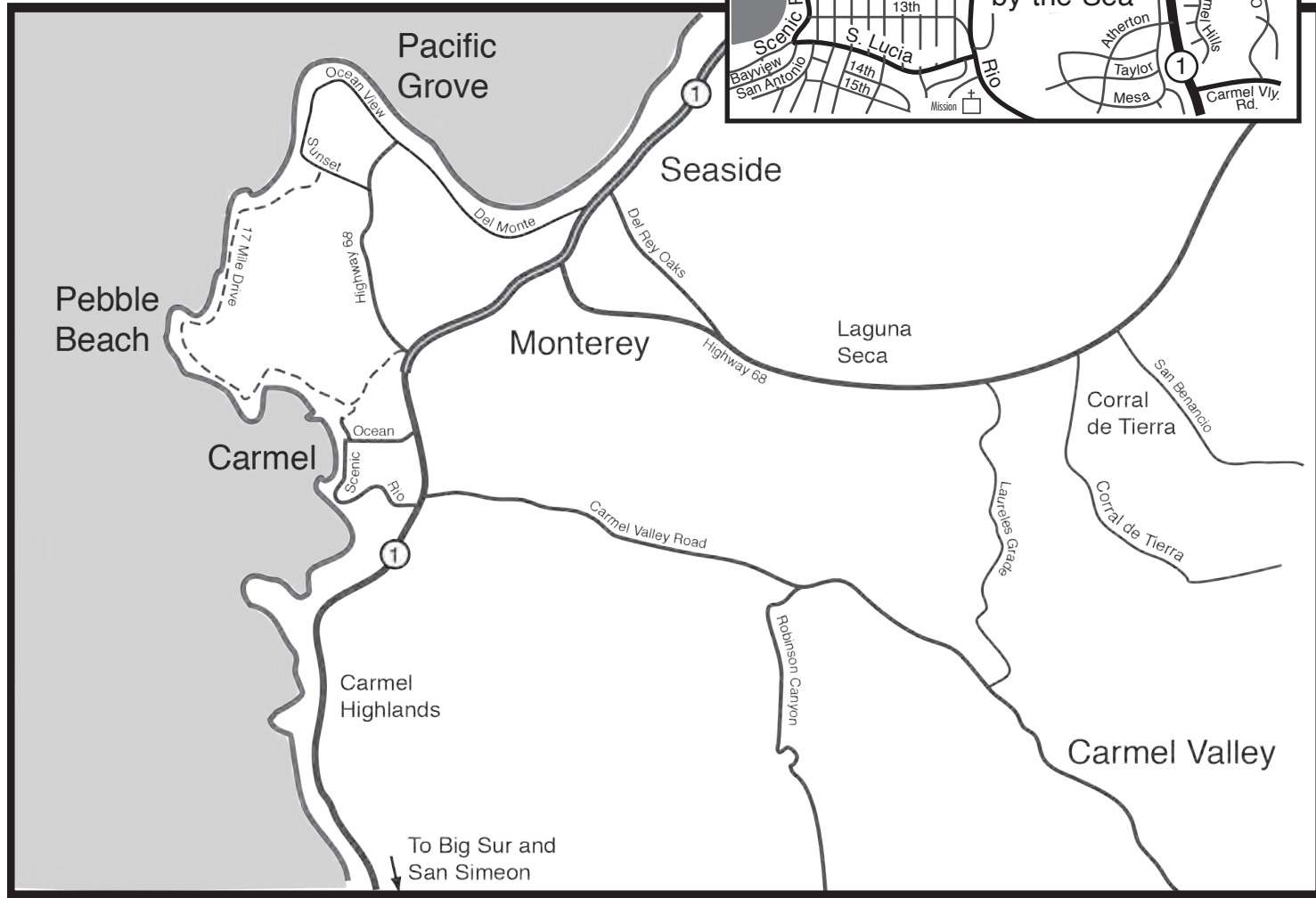
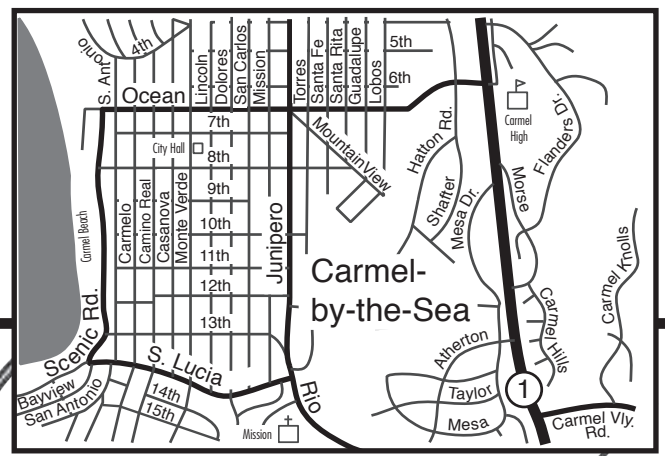
831.622.1040
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE
NW Corner Dolores
JUNIPERO
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES September 23-24



CARMEL		
\$489,000 2bd 2ba 128 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel 277-6020	
\$585,000 2bd 2ba 31 Del Mesa Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 905-5158	
\$665,000 2bd 2ba 4000 Rio Rd #10 KW Coastal Estates	Sa 12-2 Su 11-4 Carmel 620-2967 / 601-8424	
\$675,000 2bd 2ba 211 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel 293-3391	
\$685,000 2bd 2ba 20 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Su 2-4 Carmel 277-4917	
\$699,000 3bd 2.5ba 3850 Rio Road #71 Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Carmel 622-1040	
\$735,000 2bd 2ba 25 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 12-2 Carmel 905-2902	
\$750,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle, #10 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2:30-4:30 Carmel 747-7880	
\$825,000 2bd 2ba 24686 Handley Drive Monterey Coast Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel 737-8582	
\$869,000 2bd 2ba 46 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Su 12-2 Carmel 277-4917	



\$875,000 2bd 2ba 248 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 293-3391 / 917-2892
\$875,000 2bd 1ba Carpenter 2 SE of 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel 521-9484
\$908,000 3bd 2ba 26365 Riverside Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2:30-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 224-3370 / 236-4513
\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba 24703 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba 2989 Lasuen Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Fr 4-6 Sa 11-1 Su 1-3 Carmel 747-1514 / 915-9339
\$1,249,000 2bd 1ba Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd Pierson Realty Group	Sa Su 2-4:30 Carmel 262-9072

\$1,250,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe & 2nd NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Fr Sa 12-2 Carmel 620-2117
--	---



\$1,259,000 3bd 3ba 3530 Oak Place Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-3 Carmel 233-4839
---	-------------------------------------

\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba Junipero 2 SW of 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,499,000 4bd 3ba 25470 Rio Vista Drive Teles Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel 915-4555
\$1,599,000 4bd 2.5ba 25000 Pine Hills Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-3 Carmel 238-7420
\$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 26020 Rio Vista Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Fr Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 619-518-2755
\$1,649,000 5bd 3.5ba 25315 Arriba Del Mundo Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1:30-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba 25140 Pine Hills Dr David Lyng Real Estate	Su 1:30-4 Carmel 915-9710
\$1,769,000 3bd 2ba Santa Rita 4 SE of 2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 277-3371 / 261-0714



\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner of Guadalupe & 3rd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Su 11-2 Carmel 915-8010 / 297-3890
\$2,295,000 4bd 4.5ba Dolores 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel 594-4752
\$2,295,000 3bd 2+ba 2953 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba Forest 3 SW Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 345-1741 / 620-2936
\$2,425,000 4bd 3.5ba 25340 Vista Del Pinos Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel 915-0065
\$2,495,000 3bd 3ba 2505 Monte Verde & 2nd NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel 915-3540
\$2,595,000 3bd 3ba 26339 Valley View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1:30-4:30 Carmel 747-0310
\$2,695,000 3bd 2+ba 7th 2 SW Casanova St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 12-2 Carmel 869-8325
\$2,695,000 3bd 3ba Dolores, SE of Vista St David Lyng Real Estate	Su 11-1 Carmel 915-9710
\$2,995,000 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,250,000 4bd 3ba Camino Real 3 NW of 8th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr 2-6 Sa Su 12:30-4:30 Carmel 831-869-6117 / 588-2154
\$3,595,000 3bd 2.5ba 2508 16th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-4 Su 11:30-4 Carmel 277-4214 / 596-3825
\$3,795,000 3bd 2ba 2530 San Antonio Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Su 2-3:30 Carmel 574-0260
\$5,350,000 4bd 3.5ba 26026 Ridgewood Road Teles Properties	Sa 1:30-3:30 Carmel 915-8833
\$5,395,000 4bd 3.5ba 26247 Inspiration Avenue Teles Properties	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 277-2399 / 915-4555
\$6,995,000 4bd 4ba 2848 Santa Lucia Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1:30-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 915-3540 / 241-4409
\$7,800,000 3bd 2.5ba 26405 Scenic Road Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-2268

\$2,795,000 4bd 3ba 115 Pine Way Bliss by the Sea RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Highlands 601-9999
\$3,275,000 4bd 4.5ba 153 San Remo Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel Highlands 277-5936
\$5,245,000 3bd 3.5ba 32691 Coast Ridge Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Highlands 920-7868
\$5,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate	Su 1:30-30 Carmel Highlands 277-0640

CARMEL VALLEY		
\$495,000 Land 306 Country Club Heights Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 9-10 Carmel Valley 236-8572	
\$849,000 3bd 2ba 3 Laurel Dr The Jacobs Team	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 236-7976	
\$869,000 3bd 3.5ba 24 De El Rio Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040	
\$875,000 3bd 2.5ba 90 Valle Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 594-8144	
\$879,000 3bd 2.5ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive #16 Carmel Realty Company	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 915-8010	
\$925,000 3bd 2ba 2 Toyon Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 11-1 Carmel Valley 238-5459 / 238-8107	
\$950,000 3bd 2ba 41 Lilac Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 238-1893	
\$975,000 4bd 2ba 189 Calle De La Ventana Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 11-1 Carmel Valley 626-2222	
\$975,000 2bd 2ba 229 Vista Verde Monterey Coast Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 737-8582	
\$995,000 2bd 2.5ba 25860 Tierra Grande Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040	
\$1,098,000 2bd 2ba 12290 Saddle Road Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 601-6355	
\$1,099,000 4bd 2.5ba 12440 Saddle Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 594-4877	
\$1,100,000 3bd 3.5ba 28088 Barn Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 11-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222	
\$1,179,000 4bd 2ba 21 Via Contenta Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 884-6820	
\$1,685,000 4bd 3ba 61 E. Carmel Valley Road David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 419-4035	
\$1,950,000 3bd 3ba 250 El Caminito Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 920-7868	
\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 8568 Carmel Valley Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040	
\$5,999,999 7bd 6.5ba 8650 River Meadows Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 247-6642	

COMING SOON

Mid-Carmel Valley
3 bed, 2 bath main house
1 bed, 1 bath guest unit
1 bed, 1 bath guest house
Landscaped, orchard
Pool, gated with privacy
Wonderful location!



Vintage Mediterranean Style



DAVID CRABBE
831.320.1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net
CalBRE# 01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 25646 Carmel Knolls Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4:30 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,335,000 2bd 1ba Mission 2 NW of 11th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12-2 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 521-0133
\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba 3466 Travis Way Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 11-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,349,000 4bd 3ba 25995 S Carmel Hills Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 915-9339
\$1,490,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 3 SW of 10th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 594-1302 / 747-7880

\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Torres 3 NE of 4th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Carmel 521-4855
\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba Mission 2 NE of 9th Street Carmel Realty Company	Su 12-1:45 Carmel 574-0260
\$1,900,000 2bd 2ba 26355 Valley View Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 261-0714 / 521-7363
\$1,995,000 4bd 3ba Casanova 5 SE 13th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 11-3 Su 11-1, 2-4 Carmel 236-8800 / 905-2902
\$2,239,000 3bd 3.5ba 3rd Avenue 2 SE of Lincoln Street Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-3 Carmel 224-6353

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$2,188,000 5bd 4ba 31 Mentone Road BHHS Home Services	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Highlands 415-846-3465
\$2,395,000 4bd 3ba 120 Fern Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-2 Carmel Highlands 622-1040
\$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 89 Yankee Point Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-3 Carmel Highlands 521-5401

CORRALITOS

\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba 709 Falcon View Terr David Lyng Real Estate	Su 1-4 Corralitos 419-5236
--	---

See OPEN HOUSES page 18RE

GERVASE

From page 8RE

ment or rent? Maybe rents in downtown will get so high that only the chains we're trying to keep out will be able to afford them.

Restaurant lingo: Small Bites = Big Tab. While we're at it. Dear restaurant owners, if I want to hear music, I'll go to a music venue. Please leave music off the menu.

This is the Authors & Ideas Festival weekend. It's an event that doesn't generate the same buzz that the Bach and Jazz festivals do, but is as star-studded. It is one more event that makes our area a very special destination.

Sitting on the best bench in town. It has no ocean view. It is the Bill Bates bench across from the post office. There is a plaque embedded in a rock next to the bench. The plaque reads: "The District is defined as a perpetual two-foot radius around the personage of Bill Bates. Individuals entering the District are prohibited from having a bad day, are

required to smile, and most importantly, are required to understand the punch line. Every effort shall be made to reserve the Bates Overlay District in perpetuity as a genuine Carmel-by-the-Sea treasure for the benefit of future generations."

It is a wonderful place for people watching, as village residents pick up the latest scuttlebutt while picking up their mail. If you don't see someone you know, you're walking with your head down. Look up!

Kitty-corner across the street from the bench, the building in the first sentence in this column is being razed, which can be defined as leveled, flattened, or wiped out. I wonder what Bates would have thought about it. Perhaps he would have drawn a cartoon. Maybe like the one where the tourists are standing on Ocean Avenue asking: "Which way is the ocean?" Only this time the caption could read: "Which way are the artists?"

Progress is inevitable. Progress is good. Losing your identity — maybe not so good.

Email Jerry at jerry@gervase.com

CALLS

From page 6RE

ago in the downtown area. Report was taken in the event the car cover is turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost police ID in the Del Mar area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen at Mission and Eighth reported a verbal dispute over a parking violation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult male, age 18, was cited on Ocean east of Carpenter for possession of marijuana in a vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult male subject, a 39-year-old air traffic controller from Windsor, was arrested at Dolores and Third at 2305 hours for spousal abuse, and was housed at MCSO jail.

Pacific Grove: Warrant arrest on Chestnut Street at 0645 hours. The 31-year-old male subject was transported to county jail for housing.

Pacific Grove: A 31-year-old male battered his live-in girlfriend and was arrested.

Pacific Grove: Theft of various meat products from Safeway on Forest Avenue.

Carmel area: A 28-year-old female on Val Verde Drive was arrested for possession of a controlled substance, and a 35-year-old male was arrested for a probation violation.

WWW.PAULHOLLINGSWORTHHOMES.COM



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-3:00 PM

1147 Mestres Drive, Pebble Beach • www.homecb.com/1147Mestres

Enjoy one of the most prestigious and scenic places in the world from the comforts of this spacious contemporary Pebble Beach home. Located on a sunny corner lot next to a greenbelt and in the coveted Pacific Grove School District. Gather in the adjacent living and dining rooms with a dramatic two story stone fireplace, hardwood floors and captivating forest views. Experience the Pebble Beach lifestyle for yourself in this impeccable home. Offered at \$1,475,000



PAUL HOLLINGSWORTH
831.521.1105 • CaIBRE# 01381267
hollingsworthhomes@gmail.com



just sold | paradise at yankee point



YankeeBeachWayCarmelHighlands.com | \$3.250M

Just steps from a private beach and cove with amazing views.

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Pebble Beach Mediterranean
4BR, 2.5BA • 2.5-Car Garage • \$2,225,000

ALEXANDRA MOUZAS • 619.518.2755
MAKE CARMEL YOUR NEXT ADVENTURE
www.alexandramouzas.com
alex@alexandramouzas.com • BRE# 00969679



OPEN SAT. & SUN. 2-4:30

0 Santa Fe 3 SE of 2nd, Carmel

Carmel Bungalow • 2 Bedroom/1 bath
1,246 Sq. Ft Built 1950 • Totally Remodeled
Price \$1,249,000

BRUCE E. PIERSON, Broker/Realtor
831-262-9072

piersonrealtygrp@aol.com
Pierson Realty Group
CA BRE 00515968/ WY DRE 12024

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4 • 1004 Ripple Avenue



Pacific Grove Beach Tract



Enjoy coastal living just a few short blocks to the rocky coastline! This beautiful home is set on a corner lot with courtyard & bay views! The upper level features: a master bedroom retreat w/fireplace, cathedral ceilings & views; adjacent expansive slate tiled deck (add a built in BBQ for entertaining!); family room w/ fireplace & private balcony! The main level offers a kitchen w/granite counters & island; living room w/peak ocean views and an additional 2 BR/1 BA. The beautiful style & setting will help you create your own "Serenity by the Sea"!

PRICE REDUCED TO \$1,775,000!



Mary Lynn Pinto, Owner/Broker
Bayshore Real Estate Services BRE License # 00845957

(831) 484-2400

www.Bayshoremonterey.com

TELES
PROPERTIES

A Fresh Perspective

SOMETIMES A DIFFERENT POINT OF VIEW

IS ALL IT TAKES TO SEE YOUR PROPERTY

IN A WHOLE NEW LIGHT. TELES PROPERTIES

HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HELP YOU FIND

THE RIGHT VISION. LOOK FORWARD TO

A FRESH PERSPECTIVE.

LOOK FORWARD TO TELES PROPERTIES.

831.667.5140 / telesproperties.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

MARINA

\$499,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 12-2
250 Modern Ln Marina
KW Coastal Estates 236-6730

\$699,000 3bd 2.5ba Fr Sa 3-6
2003 Boardwalk Ave Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-3131

MONTEREY

\$525,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 11-1
3303 Golden Oaks Lane Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 747-4923

\$678,800 2bd 1ba Su 2-4
788 Lobos Street Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800

\$719,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
42 Ralston Dr Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 247-2026

\$775,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2 Su 2-4
1 Surf Way #129 Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty 594-9402 / 920-7023

\$825,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 11-3
1122 Josselyn Canyon Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8116

\$825,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
641 Lottie Monterey
Teles Properties 206-8001

\$888,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
1120 Alameda Ave Monterey
The Jones Group 917-4534

\$945,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
72 Via Del Rey Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-8508

\$1,025,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
566 David Ave Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 884-3919 / 601-5800

\$1,239,000 3bd 2ba Sa 10-1
51 Cuesta Vista Dr Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-5939

\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1
140 Beach Way Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 884-3919

\$1,315,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3
1152 Sylvan Rd Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$1,488,000 6bd 4.5ba Sa 2-4
10745 Saddle Rd Monterey
The Jacobs Team 236-7976



\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3
960 Alameda Avenue Monterey
Carmel Realty Company 402-2076

\$1,570,000 4bd 2ba Sa Su 12-2
12 Abinante Way Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 917-8190 / 594-3290

\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Fr 4-6 Sa Su 1-4
106 Tide Avenue Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989 / 869-2424

\$1,888,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4
25671 Whip Rd Monterey
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

\$3,750,000 4bd 4+ba Sa Su 1-4
7635 Mills Road Monterey
Carmel Realty Company 241-2600

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

\$849,000 4bd 2ba Su 2-4
68 Harper Canyon Road Mtry Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071

MOSS LANDING

\$998,000 3bd 3ba Su 1-4
214 Monterey Dunes Moss Landing
David Lyng Real Estate 345-0503

\$1,000,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4
190 Monterey Dunes Way Moss Landing
David Lyng Real Estate 566-0038

PACIFIC GROVE

\$620,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
1112 Heather Ln Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$635,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 12-2 Su 1-3
603 Acorn Ct Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 261-0860 / 601-3230

\$729,000 2bd 1ba Su 1-3
517 2nd St Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 236-4935

\$749,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa 2-4
729 Rosemont Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710

\$949,000 3bd 1ba Sa Su 2-4
507 13th Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

\$1,147,500 3bd 2ba Fr 1-4 Sa 10-4 Su 10-3
429 Grove Acre Ave Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-4092 / 578-4601

\$1,197,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
434 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 809-6636 / 915-2341

\$1,398,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
950 14th St Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates 601-5800 / 884-3919

\$1,575,000 4bd 4ba Sa Su 12-4
870 Bayview Avenue Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-6117

\$1,750,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 12-4 Su 1:30-4
1008 Ripple Ave Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates 595-2060 / 401-440-9888

\$1,775,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-4
1004 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove
Bayshore Real Estate Services 484-2400

\$1,825,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
373 Junipero Ave Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 236-7780

\$1,835,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4
1025 Jewell Ave Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 917-4534

\$1,899,000 3bd 2.5ba Fr 1:30-4 Sa 10:30-4 Su 1-4
117 17th St Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,245,000 6bd 3ba Sa 2-4
247 Pine Ave Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8217

\$2,495,000 6bd 6ba Sa 1:30-4
230 6th Street Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710

\$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
50 Beach St Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105

PASADERA

\$1,475,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-3
101 Mirasol Court Pasadera
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8913

\$1,528,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
127 Las Brisas Pasadera
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

\$2,588,000 5bd 5.5ba Su 1-4
610 Belavita Rd Pasadera
The Jacobs Team 236-7976

PEBBLE BEACH

\$685,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3:30
19 Ocean Pines 21 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-7618

\$975,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-3
4095 Crest Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-5793 / 277-5256

\$1,145,000 3bd 2ba Fr 11-3
3022 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba Fr 4-6 Su 12-3
1074 Mission Road Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 682-0126 / 869-2424

\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba Fr 4-6 Sa 11-3 Su 1-3
3005 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates 521-9450 / 596-1214

\$1,200,000 3bd 2ba Fr 3:30-6 Sa 10-2
4097 Pine Meadows Way Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871 / 869-6117

\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
2927 Colton Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 392-6411

\$1,475,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-3
1147 Mestres Dr Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 10-3
3029 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 884-6820 / 915-1850

\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4
3008 Forest Way Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-7200

\$2,128,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
2955 Lake Road Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318 / 620-2351

\$2,195,000 5bd 4.5ba Sa 2-4
1276 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,398,857 4bd 4ba Su 2-4
1260 Canterbury Court Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797

\$2,990,000 3bd 4ba Sa 1-3:30
63 Spanish Bay Circle Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2863

\$3,850,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
1267 Padre Ln Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-8900 / 717-7156

\$3,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4
3382 Laureles Lane Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-4458

\$5,995,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4
1152 Signal Hill Rd Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 203-247-9877

\$6,950,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
1289 Padre Lane Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-4458 / 277-3371

\$8,188,888 4bd 4+ba Sa 11-1
32 Poppy Ln Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936

PRUNEDALE

\$649,900 3bd 2ba Su 1-3
15830 Verde Dr Prunedale
Coastal Living Group 402-9451

\$740,000 4bd 2.5ba Su 3:30-5:30
15140 Charter Oak Blvd Prunedale
Coastal Living Group 402-9451

ROYAL OAKS

\$1,325,000 5bd 4ba Su 2-4
17280 Tamara Ln Royal Oaks
KW Coastal Estates 229-6697

SALINAS

\$488,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-3
439 Shelley Way Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$599,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 3-5
968 Sierra Madre Dr Salinas
Coastal Living Group 402-9451

\$649,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3
307 De la Vina Way Salinas
Coastal Living Group 402-9451

\$690,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3
408 Lorimer St Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-2229

\$718,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3
25120 Sunridge Pl Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$839,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3
18220 Viewcrest Ln Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$950,000 4bd 3ba Su 10-12
14475 Mountain Quail Rd Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-2229

\$1,500,000 3bd 4ba Sa 12-12
8650 Carolines Ridge Road Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE 682-0126

SEASIDE

\$475,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa 1-3
1729 Darwin St Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-1680

\$499,500 3bd 1ba Su 1-3
1460 Lowell St Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-7283

\$525,000 2bd 1ba Su 2:30-4:30
1391 Ord Grove Ave Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391

\$530,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3
1945 Luzern Street Seaside
Teles Properties 521-4397

\$539,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
1849 Vallejo St Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6382

\$600,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
1017 Highlander Drive Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797 / 809-6636

\$659,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3 Su 10-12
1061 Amador Ave Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 998-0278

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

October 6, 2017

In Your Dreams

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!

Jung (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

FOR RENT

LONG TERM

Beautiful furnished residences/vacation rentals, 4-12 months
Carmel by the Sea, Pebble Beach, Big Sur, Carmel Valley and other Monterey area locations.
Fully-equipped kitchens, designer decor, luxury linens provided.
Many homes are pet-friendly.
Call 831-373-7103
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

FOR RENT

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Sweeping Ocean Views!
Peter Pan Road
New on the Rental Market!
5 Bedroom, 4 Bath, 4,000sf
2 Car Garage, Gas Fireplace, Jetted Tub, Unfurnished, Long Term Rental
\$6,000/mo plus utilities
Call 831-373-7103 (#3756)
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

TURN KEY RESTAURANT FOR SALE - Pacific Grove, Forest Hill. 50 seat restaurant including beer and wine license. Great lease! \$150k. For info text 831-601-2263. Bonafide Properties, Inc. BRE#01275508. 9/1-22

ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

REAL ESTATE

CLASSIFIED DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 3PM

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, Inc.

FAMILY OWNED &
OPERATED
SINCE 1954!

CALL US TODAY
TO DISCUSS THE
INCOME POTENTIAL
OF YOUR PROPERTY!

(831) 624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.
EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM



Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.



1 Live Oak Lane • Carmel Valley
4 Bed, 3.5 Bath • \$1,989,000



153 Carmel Riviera Drive • Carmel
3 Bed, 2 Bath • \$1,725,000



126 Cypress Way • Carmel
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath • \$1,499,000



Open SUN 2-4pm

229 Vista Verde • Carmel Valley
2 Bed, 2 Bath • \$975,000



1250 9th Street • Monterey
2 Bed, 1 Bath • \$950,000



Open SAT 1-3pm

24686 Handley Drive • Carmel
2 Bed, 2 Bath • \$825,000



Open SAT 12-2pm & SUN 2-4pm

1 Surf Way, Unit #129 • Monterey
2 Bed, 2 Bath • \$775,000



442 Hawthorne Street • Monterey
1 Bed, 1 Bath • \$395,000



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,595,000
Truly a unique property in Carmel Point. 831.626.2221



FABULOUS VIEWS! Carmel • \$2,425,000

Spacious Carmel home with fabulous views. This 4 bedroom, 3 and half bath property has been lovingly cared for over the years. Lap pool, spacious entertaining areas, studio for home office and plenty of space for the entire family. Discover the wonders of the beautifully tended garden while taking in Point Lobos and Fish Ranch vistas. Perfect for those looking for lifestyle living in the Carmel area. 831.915.0065



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,640,000
Definitely the home of an artiste! 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$735,000
Prestigious 55+ active adult community. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$2,975,000
On the 18th fairway of Spyglass Hill. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,450,000
Duplex in the heart of downtown Carmel. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$485,000
Just what you've been waiting for. 55+ community. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 11, 1.4 ACRES | \$1,400,000
15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 2BA | \$975,000
Sought-after neighborhood in sunny location. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA | \$14,900,000
StoneGate is an English Style Manor on 2.7 acres. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,249,000
Wonderful home with forest & fairway views. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$975,000
Wonderful free-standing C unit in Del Mesa. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,850,000
Estate home with endless ocean views! 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$975,000
Spacious hilltop home with view decks. 831.626.2221

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
650 Lighthouse Avenue
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



27TH ANNUAL
MONTEREY COUNTY
ARTISTS OPEN
**STUDIO
TOUR**

ARTS
HABITAT



Art Where it Starts

TWO WEEKENDS • 85 ARTISTS & ORGANIZATIONS

September 23 & 24 & September 30 & October 1, 2017

11 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily • Free and Open to the Public

CONTINUING EXHIBITION
September 4 – October 26

Walter Lee Avery Gallery
Seaside City Hall
440 Harcourt Ave, Seaside
Monday–Friday, 8 a.m.– 5 p.m.

FREE ART
DRAWING
See inside for details.

Maps available at www.bit.ly/mcaost • ArtsHabitat.org •  [MontereyCountyArtistsStudioTour](https://www.facebook.com/MontereyCountyArtistsStudioTour)

PACIFIC GROVE

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
1212 Shell Ave.

1



Ann Nall

Abstract collage
annnall.com
831-241-2626

1

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Ron Rice

Metal and acrylic arts
onricemetalwrangler.com
831-655-3613

1

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
227Asilomar Blvd

2



Annette Corcoran

Ceramics, teapots
831-649-1302

2

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



William Corcoran

Photography
831-649-1302

2

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



**Pacific Grove
Adult Education**
Multiple mediums
1025 Lighthouse Ave.
pgadulted.com
831-917-4771

3

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
832 Lighthouse Ave.

4



Cheryl Kampe

Oil painting, landscapes
cherylkampe.com
831-333-9633

4

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Vanessa Martin

Fine art jewelry
vanessadesigns.com
831-915-5877

4

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Maria Poroy

Expressive acrylic painting
poroyart.com
831-521-0371

4

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Deborah Russell

Acrylic painting
peridotfineart.com
831-920-8130

4

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Charlie Craddock

Oil painting
661 Lighthouse Ave.
charliecraddock.com
831-747-2626

5

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
Pacific Grove Art Center
568 Lighthouse Ave.

6



Sheila Delimont

Pastel and oil painting
Studio 11
sheiladelimont.com
831-601-0071

6

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Bonnie Tucker

Soft pastel and watercolor
Studio 1
arts4mc.org/BonnieTucker
817-247-4022

6

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
American Tin Cannery
125 Oceanview Blvd, Stes 209 & 210

7



Jennifer Colby

*Painting, printmaking,
assemblage*
831-623-2783

7

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Artworks@PacificGrove
Multiple mediums
arts4mc.org
831-750-8250

7

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



**Stefanna
Murphy-Robins**

Mosaics
838 Marino Pines Rd.
831-236-9696

8

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

PEBBLE BEACH

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
2608 Congress Rd.

9

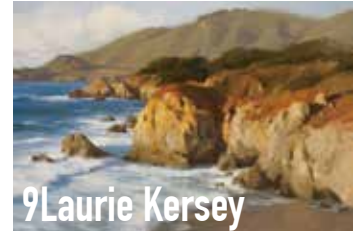


Brian Blood

Oil painting
brianblood.com
831-601-9165

9

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Laurie Kersey

Plein air landscape
lauriekersey.com
831-647-0746

9

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MONTEREY



Charles Carter

Oil painting
44 Sierra Vista Drive
charlescarterartist.com
831-392-5128

10

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
109 Monte Vista Drive

11

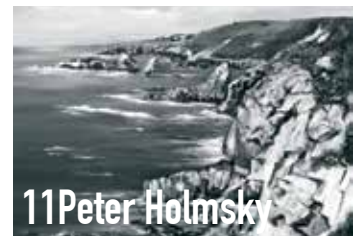


Bobbie Brainerd

Oil painting
bobbiebrainerd.com
831-809-3449

11

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



Peter Holmsky

Oil and acrylic painting
peterholmsky.com
831-917-0815

11

OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



12 Elizabeth Murray

Painting, photography, books **12**
62 Ave Maria Rd.
elizabethmurray.com
831-375-6005 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **13**
14 El Caminito del Sur



Susann E. Cate Lynn

13 Oil painting **13**
susanncatelynn.com
831-655-5436 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



13 Donna Robbins

Oil painting **13**
donna Robbins fine art.com
831-324-0824 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



13 Kate Warthen

Batik **13**
katewarthen.com
904-217-0406 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



14 Cindy Wilbur

Oil painting **14**
25 El Caminito Del Norte
cindywilbur.com
209-606-8068 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



15 Venture Gallery

Multiple mediums **15**
260 Alvarado St.
venturegallery.com
831-372-6279 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



16 Tina Marie Bowsby

Coastal local watercolors **16**
116 Tide Ave.
408-828-0939
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



17 Janet Whitechurch

Watercolor and drawing **17**
29 Encina Ave.
janetwhitechurch.com
831-333-0688 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



18 Branham Rendlen

Painting and drawing **18**
308 Del Robles Ave.
branhamrendlen.com; 831-521-6940
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1

SEASIDE



Open Ground Studios **19**
19 Multiple mediums
1230 Fremont Blvd.
opengroundstudios.com
831-241-6919 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



20 Edward Corpus

Cultural subversive art **20**
9 Miguel Ct. (off Mescal St.)
emcimator.com
831-277-6673 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

CARMEL



21 Mary Hill

Photography and drawing **21**
SE corner of Alta St. at Mission
ArtsHabitat.org/MaryHill4
831-626-0553 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



22 Maria Boisvert

Oil painting **22**
Torres St. 5NW of 3rd Ave.
mariaboisvertfineart.com
408-529-0147 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



23 Kimm Barnes

Painting and sculpture **23**
Santa Fe St. 3rd SW from 2nd
kimbarnes.com; 510-393-5917
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



24 Sibyl Johnson

Oil painting **24**
4 NW Guadalupe St. & 3rd Ave.
sibyljohnson.com
858-231-2345 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



25 Emy Ledbetter

Acrylic painting **25**
3 SE of 3rd Ave. on Guadalupe
ledbetterart.com
831-625-4175 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **26**
Carl Cherry Center for the Arts
4th Ave. & Guadalupe St.



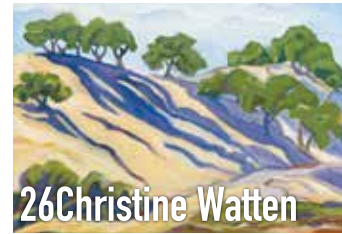
26 Carole Pavlo

Painting, sculpting, etching **26**
carolepavlo.com
831-521-8265 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



26 Vivienne Riggio

Sculpture **26**
vivienneriggio.com
510-759-9794 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



26 Christine Watten

Painting, ceramics, glass **26**
artshabitat.org/christinewatten
831-277-5177 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



27 Kathy Sharpe

Oil and watercolor painting **27**
Dolores St. between 5th & 6th
kathysharpestudio.com; 831-915-5052
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



Carmel Art Association **28**
 Dolores St. between 5th & 6th
 carmelart.org; 831-624-6176
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



29 Travis Hall

Oil painting **29**
 Mission St. between 5th & 6th
 travishallfineart.com
 831-444-2150 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



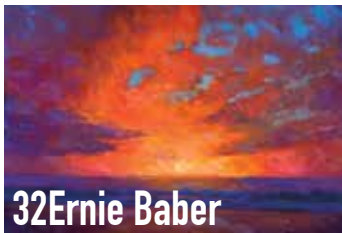
30 Stephen Sanfilippo

Oil painting **30**
 Mission St. between 5th & 6th
 stephensanfilippo.com; 415-515-5999
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



31 Charles Pifer

Acrylic painting **31**
 Cassanova St.
 3rd NW of 7th Ave.
 piferabstracts.com
 831-625-2782 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



32 Ernie Baber

Oil painting **32**
 7th Ave. & Dolores St.,
 alleyway behind Robertson's
 Antiques
 erniebaber.com; 831-620-5400
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



33 Sandy Robinson

Oil and acrylic painting **33**
 NW corner Guadalupe St.
 and Ocean Ave
 sandyrobinson.com; 831-625-3306
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **34**
 3830 Whitman Circle



34 Thom Cowen

Oil painting **34**
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



34 Meredith Stricker

Mixed media **34**
 meredithstricker.com;
 831-624-4581
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1

MULTIPLE ARTISTS
 Vizcaino St. 11 SE of Mountainview



35 Susan Giacometti

Prints and painting **35**
 susangiacometti.com;
 831-620-2756
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



35 Gail Lehman

Painting **35**
 gaillehmanfineart.com
 831-277-2770
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



Center for Photographic Art
 Meaning made visible

36 Sunset Center **36**
 San Carlos St. at 9th Ave.
 photography.org; 831-625-5181
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



37 Mark Farina

Oil and watercolor painting **37**
 The Barnyard Shopping Village,
 Monterey Barn
 mfarinaartstudio.com
 831-373-0886 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



38 Sofanya White

Mixed-media painting, sculpture **38**
 37732 Palo Colorado Rd.
 sofanya.com; 831-238-0543
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1

CARMEL VALLEY



**39 Cynthia Johnson
 Bianchetta**

Acrylic, encaustic, photography **39**
 8232 El Camino Estrada
 831-594-3232; cjbgallerys.com
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



40 Paola Berthoin

Oil painting **40**
 25440 Telarana Way
 paolafiorelberthoin.com
 831-624-9467
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



41 Charles Abilgaard

Wood and stone sculpture **41**
 18 Meadow Place
 831-659-4117
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



42 Carl Muia

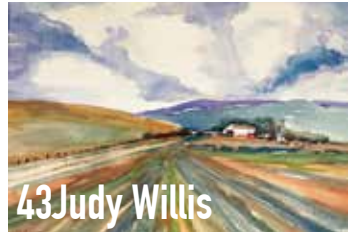
Abstract metal sculpture **42**
 144 W Carmel Valley Rd.
 heetmetalhappens.com
 831-238-3062 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **43**
 Hidden Valley Music Seminars
 104 W Carmel Valley Rd.



43 Deanna De Chauron

Cast paper art **43**
 831-620-2179
OPEN SEPT 23 & 24



43 Judy Willis

Watercolor **43**
 artsalinassvaa.org
 831-320-8955 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



44 Nina Temple

Acrylic painting and sculpture **44**
 Alterdiostudio, 13766 Center St.
 alterdiostudio.com
 831-915-7279 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



45 Barbara Codd

Acrylic painting, mixed media **45**
13766 Center St., Ste. #22,
upstairs
barbaracoddart.com
831-383-9083 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **46**
2 Chambers Lane



Carmel Valley Artist Association
carmelvalleyartassociation.com
831-659-2441 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



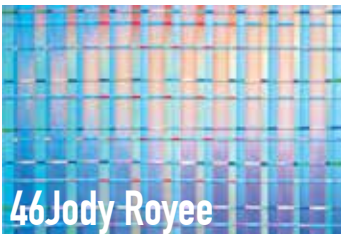
46 Peggy Hutton

Watercolor and drawing **46**
peggyhutton.fineart
studioonline.com
831-601-6359 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



46 Karuna Licht

Acrylic painting **46**
bigsurfinearts.com
831-238-6800 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



46 Jody Royee

Photography, jewelry, painting **46**
jodyroyeestudio.com
831-277-4768 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



47 Daphne Nixon

Oil painting **47**
Lion Springs Lavendar Farm,
73 E. Carmel Valley Rd.
daphnewynnenixonpaintings.com
253-432-0459 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**



48 Emily Underwood

Painting and printmaking **48**
Search Ranch,
37301 Tassajara Rd.
underwoodillustration.com
831-238-0615 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

EAST GARRISON

ENTER FOR A CHANCE TO WIN
FREE ART
Visit East Garrison September 30
or October 1 to get your FREE ART
drawing ticket, and to enter.
Drawing will be held at 5:00 p.m.
Sunday, October 1. Winner need
not be present to win.

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **49**
East Garrison by
Benchmark Communities
13130 Chamberlain Ave



49 Tim Dale Hill

Photography **49**
831-277-5177
OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1



Urban Arts Collaborative **49**
Painting, drawing, watercolor
urbanartscollab.com
831-512-2721 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

MARINA



William Bernard Giles

50 Photography **50**
218 Carmel Ave.
williamgiles.com
831-384-4535 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

MOSS LANDING



51 Annette Dion McGowen

Oil painting **51**
745 Trafton Rd.
VibrantArtStudio.com; 831 728-3957;
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



52 Michele Alcantara

Recycled objects, sculpture **52**
and paintings
7981-E Moss Landing Rd.
FB page michelealcantaradesigns
831-521-0276
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



53 Nancy Russell

Acrylic painting **53**
10942 Pieri Court
rusnancy.wix.com/onboardwithnancy
831-818-6885 **OPEN SEPT 23 & 24**

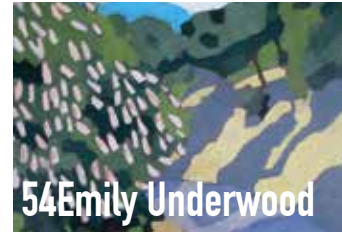
ROYAL OAKS

MULTIPLE ARTISTS **54**
Porter Ranch House, 103 Hall Rd.



54 Valrie Jensen

Oil painting **54**
valriejensen.com
916-717-2947 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**



54 Emily Underwood

Painting and printmaking **54**
underwoodillustration.com
831-238-0615 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**



55 Kati D Amore

Oil painting **55**
3345 Conant Lane
etsy.com/shop/KSDStudio
831-535-3181 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**



56 Andrea McCann

Mixed media **56**
16825 Little Hill Lane
artatliberty.wordpress.com;
831-998-3215
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1



57 Laurie Tholen

Metal art jewelry **57**
16845 Little Hill Ln
etsy.com/shop/rizingemstar
831-902-0576
OPEN SEPT 23, 24, 30 & OCT 1

SALINAS



Hijos Del Sol

Painting and paper mache
National Steinbeck Center,
One Main St.
hijosdelsolarts.strikingly.com
831-210-2552 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

58

SALINAS VALLEY ART GALLERY

AN ARTIST COOPERATIVE

Salinas Art Gallery

Multiple mediums
218 Main St.
salinasvalleyartgallery@gmail.com
831-422-4162 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

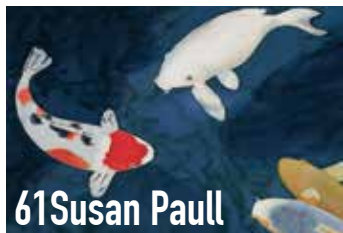
59



Alisal Center for the Fine Arts

Multiple mediums
745 N. Sanborn Rd.
alisalarts.org
831-758-5715 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

60



61 Susan Paull

Silk painting
Odonata Wines South,
645 River Rd.
susanpaull.com
831-419-9636 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

61

SOLEDAD



62 Cat Harper

Photography
Puma Road Winery,
32071 River Rd.
instagram.com/shutterbugtraveler
831-789-4680 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

62



63 Lilly Campos

Dichroic glass jewelry
Hahn Estates, 37700 Foothill Rd.
atouchofglassart.com
831-521-0899 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

63

GREENFIELD



Greenfield Cultural Arts Center

Multiple mediums
215 El Camino Real
greenfieldartscenter.org
831-402-0206 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

64

KING CITY



Sol Treasures

Multiple mediums
519 Broadway Ave.
soltreasures.com
831-386-9809 **OPEN SEPT 30 & OCT 1**

65

VISIT OUR SPONSORS



Benchmark Communities
at East Garrison
13130 Chamberlain Ave.
East Garrison
eastgarrison.benchmark-communities.com



Center for Photographic Art
Meaning made visible

Center for Photographic Art
Sunset Center,
San Carlos St. at
9th Ave, Carmel
photography.org



City of Seaside
Art & History Commission
Walter Lee Avery Gallery
Seaside City Hall,
440 Harcourt Ave.,
Seaside
ci.seaside.ca.us/342/
Avery-Gallery



EDDISON & MELROSE
FOOD BOUTIQUE • TEAS • CATERING

Eddison and Melrose
Tea Room
25 Soledad Dr.,
Monterey
eddisonandmelrose.com



Elkhorn Slough Foundation's Porter Ranch House
103 Hall Rd.,
Royal Oaks
elkhornslough.org



Epsilon Greek Restaurant
422 Tyler St., Monterey
epsilonrestaurant.com



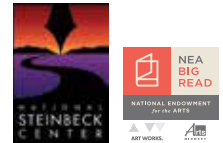
Hidden Valley Music Seminars
104 W Carmel Valley Rd.,
Carmel Valley
hiddenvalleymusic.org



Monterey Museum of Art
559 Pacific St.,
Monterey
montereyart.org



Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services Benefit Shop
655 Broadway Ave.,
Seaside
mpvsthiftshop.org



National Steinbeck Center & the National Endowment for the Arts "Big Read"
One Main St., Salinas
steinbeck.org



Parker Lusseau Pastries
40 Ragsdale Dr., Ste 100
539 Hartnell St
731 Munras Ave., Ste C
parkerlusseau.com



Portabella Carmel Restaurant
Ocean Ave. between
Lincoln & Monte Verde
portabellacarmel.com



River Road Wine Trail Association
riverroadwinetrail.com



Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop
26388 Carmel Rancho Ln.
Carmel
yellowbrickroadbenefit-shop.org

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ARTISTS

- | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 41 Charles Abilgaard | 28 Carmel Art Association | 43 Deanna De Chauron | 4 Cheryl Kampe | 3 PG Adult School | 27 Kathy Sharpe |
| 52 Michele Alcantara | 46 Carmel Valley Art Association | 6 Sheila Delimont | 9 Laurie Kersey | 61 Susan Paull | 65 Sol Treasures |
| 60 Alisal Center for the Fine Arts | 10 Charles Carter | 37 Mark Farina | 25 Emy Ledbetter | 26 Carole Pavlo | 34 Meredith Stricker |
| 7 Artworks@ Pacific Grove | 13 Susann E. Cate Lynn | 35 Susan Giacometti | 35 Gail Lehman | 31 Charles Pifer | 44 Nina Temple |
| 32 Ernie Baber | 36 Center for Photographic Art | 50 William Bernard Giles | 46 Karuna Licht | 4 Maria Poroy | 57 Laurie Tholen |
| 23 Kimm Barnes | 45 Barbara Codd | 64 Greenfield Cultural Arts Center | 4 Vanessa Martin | 18 Branham Rendlen | 6 Bonnie Tucker |
| 40 Paola Berthoin | 7 Jennifer Colby | 29 Travis Hall | 56 Andrea McCann | 1 Ron Rice | 48 54 Emily Underwood |
| 39 Cynthia Johnson Bianchetta | 2 Annette Corcoran | 62 Cat Harper | 51 Annette Dion McGowen | 26 Vivienne Riggio | 49 Urban Arts Collaborative |
| 9 Brian Blood | 20 Edward Corpus | 58 Hijos del Sol | 42 Carl Muia | 13 Donna Robbins | 15 Venture Gallery |
| 22 Maria Boisvert | 34 Thom Cowen | 21 Mary Hill | 8 Stefanna Murphy-Robins | 33 Sandy Robinson | 13 Kate Warthen |
| 16 Tina Marie Bowlsby | 5 Charlie Craddock | 49 Tim Dale Hill | 12 Elizabeth Murray | 46 Jody Royee | 26 Christine Watten |
| 11 Bobbie Brainerd | 55 Kati D'Amore | 11 Peter Holmsky | 1 Ann Nall | 4 Deborah Russell | 17 Janet Whitchurch |
| 63 Lilly Campos | | 46 Peggy Hutton | 47 Daphne Nixon | 53 Nancy Russell | 38 Sofanya White |
| | | 54 Valrie Jensen | 19 Open Ground Studios | 59 Salinas Valley Art Gallery | 14 Cindy Wilbur |
| | | 24 Sibyl Johnson | | 30 Stephen Sanfilippo | 43 Judy Willis |

27TH ANNUAL
MONTEREY COUNTY
ARTISTS OPEN
STUDIO
TOUR
ARTS
HABITAT

September 23 & 24 and
September 30 & October 1, 2017
11 a.m. – 5 p.m. • Free to the Public



PACIFIC GROVE

PEBBLE BEACH

SAND CITY

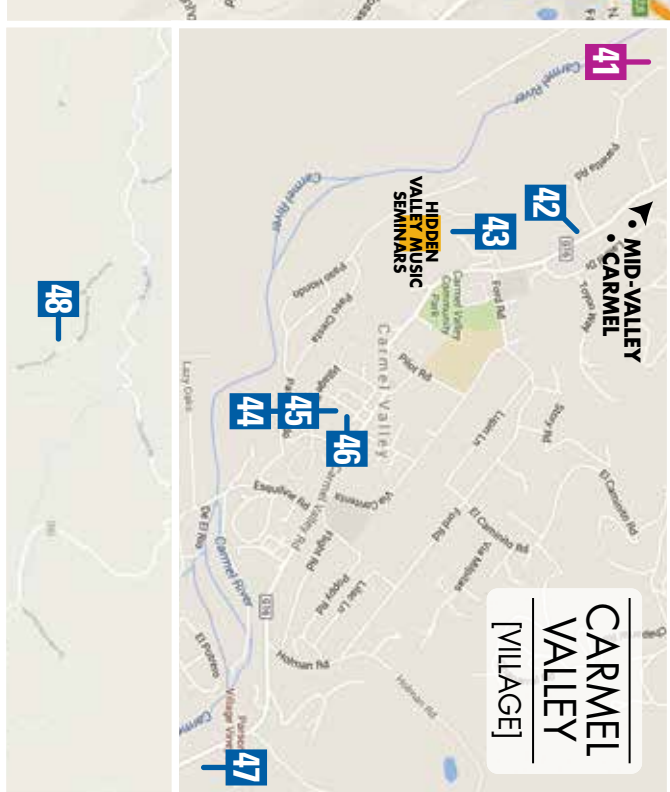
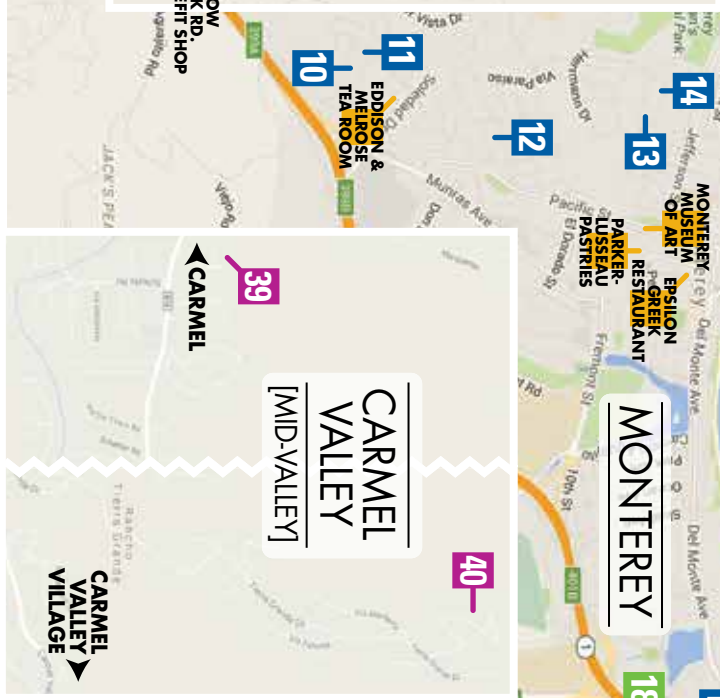
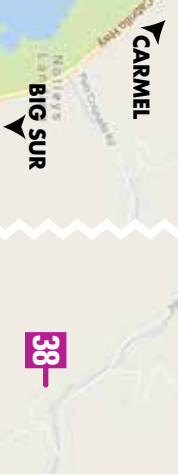
SEASIDE

CARMEL

MONTEREY

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

CARMEL VALLEY [MID-VALLEY]



Studios open September 23 & 24

Studios open September 30 & October 1

Studios open both weekends

Sponsors

THANK YOU!

GRANT FUNDERS



MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION

PLATINUM SPONSORS



City of Seaside
Art & History Commission
National Steinbeck Center

GOLD SPONSORS

Hidden Valley Music Seminars
Monterey Museum of Art
River Road Wine Trail Association
Elkhorn Slough Foundation's Porter Ranch House
Center for Photographic Art

SILVER SPONSORS

parker-luseau PASTRIES
Edison & Melrose Tea Room
Epsilon Greek Restaurant

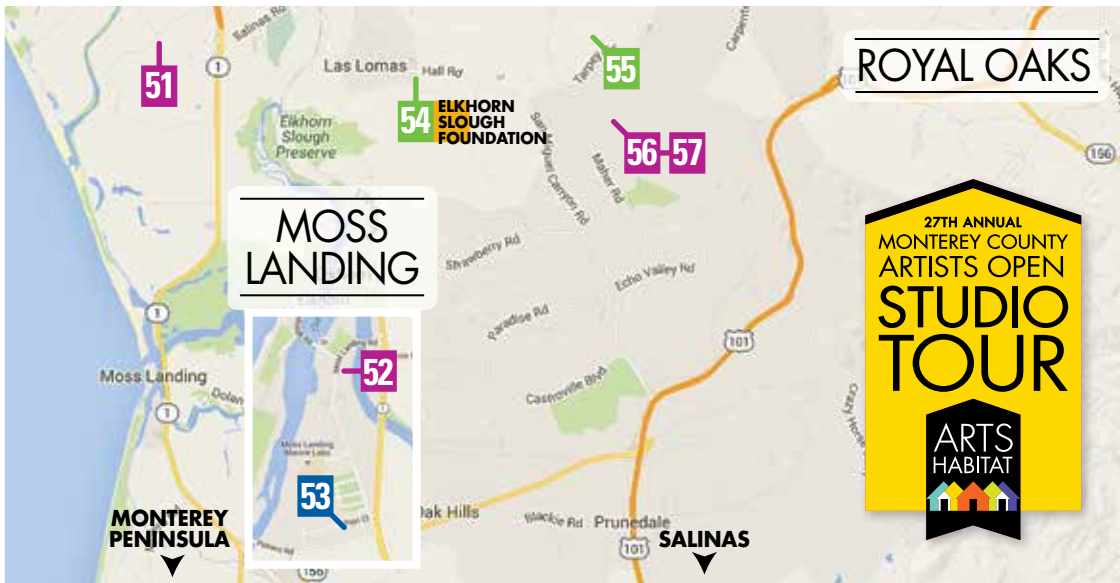
BRONZE SPONSOR

Portabella Carmel Restaurant



PO Box 221487,
Carmel, CA 93922
staff@artshabitat.org
831-624-6111

ARTS HABITAT is a 501(c)(3) organization.



Studios open Sept. 23 & 24

Studios open Sept. 30 & Oct. 1

Studios open both weekends

Sponsor